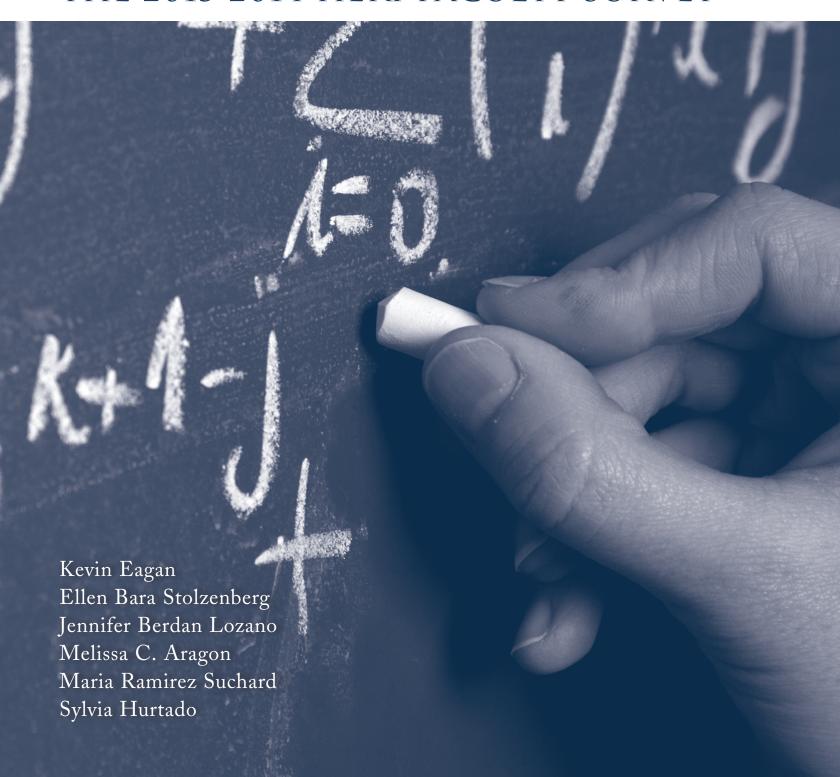
UNDERGRADUATE TEACHING FACULTY: THE 2013-2014 HERI FACULTY SURVEY



Undergraduate Teaching Faculty: The 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey

Kevin Eagan Ellen Bara Stolzenberg Jennifer Berdan Lozano Melissa C. Aragon Maria Ramirez Suchard Sylvia Hurtado

Higher Education Research Institute Graduate School of Education & Information Studies University of California, Los Angeles

Higher Education Research Institute University of California, Los Angeles

Sylvia Hurtado, Professor and Director

HERI Affiliated Scholars

Walter R. Allen, Allan Murray Cartter Professor of Higher Education

Alexander W. Astin, Founding Director and Senior Scholar

Helen S. Astin, Senior Scholar

Mitchell J. Chang, Professor

M. Kevin Eagan Jr., Assistant Professor in Residence

Patricia M. McDonough, Professor

Linda J. Sax, Professor

Victor B. Sáenz, Associate Professor, University of Texas at Austin

The Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) is based in the Graduate School of Education & Information Studies at the University of California, Los Angeles. The Institute serves as an interdisciplinary center for research, evaluation, information, policy studies, and research training in postsecondary education.

CIRP Advisory Committee

Betsy O. Barefoot Senior Scholar

John N. Gardner Institute

Victor M. H. Borden

Senior Advisor to the Executive Vice President for University Academic Affairs and Professor Indiana University

Mark L. Gunty

Assistant Professor and Assistant Director of

Institutional Research University of Notre Dame

Marsha Hirano-Nakanishi

Assistant Vice Chancellor, Academic Research

California State University Office of the Chancellor

Christine M. Keller

Associate Vice President for Academic Affairs Association of Public and Land Grant Universities

Kurt J. Keppler

Vice Chancellor for Student Life and

Enrollment Services Louisiana State University

Randy L. Swing Executive Director

Association for Institutional Research

Sylvia Hurtado

Professor and Director, HERI

(ex-officio)

M. Kevin Eagan Jr.

Assistant Professor and Director, CIRP (ex-officio)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS: Cover design by Escott & Associates. Page layout and text design by The Oak Co. Manuscript editor, Lesley McBain. The authors wish to thank the incredible efforts of Dominique Harrison and Silvio Vallejos for their efforts in managing the survey administration. Funding from the National Institute of General Medical Sciences (NIH Grant Numbers R01GMO71968-09) and the Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Grant #52008003) supported this work.

Published by the Higher Education Research Institute. Suggested citation:

Eagan, M. K., Stolzenberg, E. B., Berdan Lozano, J., Aragon, M. C., Suchard, M. R. & Hurtado, S. (2014). *Undergraduate teaching faculty: The 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey*. Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute, UCLA.

To download additional copies of this monograph, please visit www.heri.ucla.edu.

Copyright © 2014

By the Regents of the University of California

ISBN 978-1-878477-28-6 (Paperback)

ISBN 978-1-878477-33-0 (E-book, regular version) ISBN 978-1-878477-34-7 (E-book, expanded version)

ISBN 978-1-878477-38-5 (POD)



CONTENTS

| List of Tables | iv |
|--|-----|
| List of Figures | iv |
| Undergraduate Teaching Faculty: The 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey | 1 |
| The Survey Questionnaire | 2 |
| An Overview of the 2013–2014 Faculty Survey Norms | 2 |
| Most Faculty Still Do Not Teach Online Courses | 3 |
| Faculty Move Away from Lecture, Adopt Student-Centered Teaching Practices | |
| Disciplinary Differences in Expectations for Course Assignments | 6 |
| Differences in Scholarly Productivity by Academic Rank, Institutional Type, and Sex | 8 |
| Faculty's Perceptions of Institutions Prioritizing Prestige and Corporate Links | ġ |
| Positive but Skeptical: Exploring Faculty's Views of Campus Administration | 11 |
| Individual Experiences with and Perceptions of the Campus Climate for Diversity | 12 |
| Mentorship Activities and Encounters with Academic Dishonesty among Graduate Faculty | 16 |
| Perspectives of and Support for Part-Time Faculty | 17 |
| A Gender Gap in Academic Advising | 19 |
| Full-Time Undergraduate Faculty, Type of Institution and Control | 23 |
| Full-Time Undergraduate Faculty, by Rank | 45 |
| Appendix A: Research Methodology | 67 |
| Appendix B: 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey Questionnaire | 79 |
| Appendix C: Institutional Participation | 99 |
| Appendix D: The Precision of the Normative Data and Their Comparisons | 107 |
| About the Authors | 111 |

Tables

| 1. | Faculty Perceptions of Campus Administration, by Institutional Type | 11 |
|-----|---|----|
| 2. | Institutional Resources Provided to Part-Time Faculty, by Institutional Type | 18 |
| 3. | Differences in Academic Advising, by Sex | 19 |
| Fig | ures | |
| 1. | Changes in Having Taught a Course Exclusively Online between 2010–2011 and 2013–2014, by Institution Type | 3 |
| 2. | Changes in Having Taught a Course Exclusively Online between 2010–2011 and 2013–2014, by Faculty Rank | 4 |
| 3. | Frequency of Using YouTube or Other Videos in Courses, by Faculty Rank | 4 |
| 4. | Frequency of Using Online Discussion Boards in Courses, by Faculty Rank | 5 |
| 5. | Changes in Faculty Teaching Practices, 1989 to 2014 | 6 |
| 6. | Expectations for Course Assignments, by Departmental Discipline | 7 |
| 7. | Frequency of Requiring Students To Work with Classmates Outside of Class, by Departmental Discipline | 8 |
| 8. | Faculty Scholarly Productivity, by Faculty Rank and Sex | 9 |
| 9. | Faculty Perceptions of Institutional Priorities: To Develop a Sense of Community Among Students and Faculty | 10 |
| 10. | Faculty's Perspectives on Administration, by Faculty Rank | 12 |
| 11. | Agreement That Their Institution Has Effective Hiring Practices and Policies That Increase Faculty Diversity, by Race/Ethnicity and Sex | 13 |
| 12. | Perceptions That They Must Work Harder Than Their Colleagues To Be Perceived as a Legitimate Scholar, by Race/Ethnicity and Sex | 14 |
| 13. | Agreement That Racial and Ethnic Diversity Should Be More Strongly Reflected in the Curriculum, by Race/Ethnicity and Sex | 14 |
| 14. | Experiences with Discrimination, by Race/Ethnicity and Sex | 15 |
| 15. | Faculty Departmental Satisfaction, by Field | 16 |
| 16. | Mentorship of Graduate Students, by Faculty Rank | 17 |
| 17. | Amount of Advance Notice for Course Assignments Received by Part-Time Faculty, by Institutional Type | 18 |
| 18. | Types of Advisor-Advisee Interactions | 20 |

UNDERGRADUATE TEACHING FACULTY: THE 2013–2014 HERI FACULTY SURVEY

This report summarizes the highlights of a national survey of college and university faculty conducted by the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) at the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) during the 2013–2014 academic year. Although HERI has been surveying higher education faculty

since 1978, this report is the ninth in a series of faculty surveys administered on a triennial basis. HERI encourages institutions to collect data on their entire faculty, but historically these reports have focused on full-time undergraduate (FTUG) teaching faculty. Institutions receive reports for faculty respondents with teaching, research, and administrative obligations.

This year's survey included five optional modules for campuses to append to the core survey. We highlight findings from the academic advising and campus climate modules in this monograph.

Given that students are increasingly taught

by part-time faculty, particularly in introductory courses (Schuster & Finkelstein, 2006), in the 2007–2008 HERI Faculty Survey we introduced a set of questions specifically addressing the experiences of faculty employed in part-time positions. This report highlights findings for a select set of these items.

The 2013-2014 HERI Faculty Survey introduced several new features for participating institutions. Faculty responsible for teaching, training, and mentoring graduate students responded to a short set of questions about their interactions with graduate students and perceptions of the graduate program(s) in which they teach. Additionally, this year's survey included five optional modules for campuses to append to the core survey. These modules touched on faculty's perceptions of campus climate, their sexual orientation and gender identity, experiences with academic advising, and spiritual identity and commitment to students' spiritual development, as well as a module designed specifically to measure the perceptions and activities of faculty working in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) departments. We highlight findings from the academic advising and campus climate modules in this monograph.

The bulk of the results reported here are based on responses from 16,112 full-time undergraduate teaching faculty members at 269 four-year colleges and universities. Data for fulltime faculty are weighted to provide a normative national profile of full-time faculty at four-year colleges and universities; Appendix A contains details about methodological considerations, including how these weights were calculated. Complete results of the survey presented for fulltime faculty are reported separately for male and female faculty in each of eight different normative groups: all institutions, public universities, private universities, public four-year colleges, and private four-year colleges (combined and broken out by three sub-groupings: nonsectarian, Roman Catholic, and other religious). Survey data by academic rank are also reported in additional tables available online.1

The Survey Questionnaire

The 2013-2014 questionnaire was based largely on items used in the eight previous faculty surveys, which were revised following the suggestions of HERI-affiliated researchers actively studying faculty concerns and topics related to teaching and learning. In addition to collecting demographic information, the web-based questionnaire focuses on topics such as how faculty spend their time, how they interact with students, their preferred methods of teaching, their perceptions of institutional climate, their primary sources of stress and satisfaction, and their personal and professional goals. The questionnaire also includes a section that allows individual institutions to ask their faculty up to 30 locally designed closedended questions and five open-ended questions, though these campus-specific questions are not reported here.

An Overview of the 2013–2014 Faculty Survey Norms

The following sections highlight findings related to faculty's online teaching and incorporation of technology in the classroom. We also explore changes in faculty's teaching styles over the past 25 years and highlight differences in expectations for course assignments. We then analyze respondents' scholarly productivity before addressing issues of faculty's perceptions of institutional priorities and their opinions about the openness and inclusiveness of administrators in enacting campus policy. A section on campus climate examines differences by race and gender in faculty's experiences with discrimination and perceptions of how well the campus incorporates diversity into the curriculum. We then highlight a new set of items pertaining to the experiences of graduate faculty before

¹ http://www.heri.ucla.edu/facPublications.php

describing differences across institutional types in the support of part-time faculty. The report concludes with a section describing differences by gender in academic advising, which is a new module included in the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey.

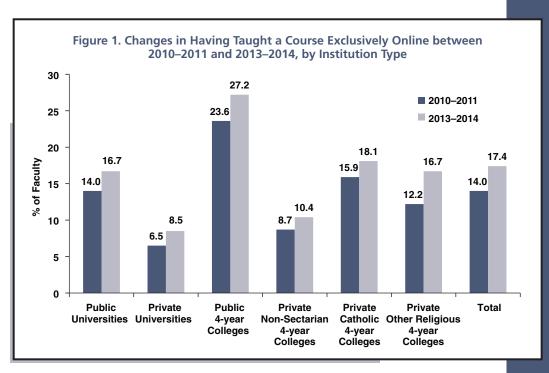
Most Faculty Still Do Not Teach Online Courses

Higher education leaders increasingly view online learning as an important part of their long-term strategic plans (Allen & Seaman, 2013), as this instructional delivery method potentially taps new markets. In the short time between the release of the last monograph highlighting HERI Faculty Survey results from 2010–2011 and the fall of 2014, leaders of higher education institutions have waxed and waned in their enthusiasm for MOOCs (Massively Open Online Courses). MOOCs aside, campus leaders—not to mention policymakers—have put additional pressure on faculty to teach more online courses (e.g., Medina, 2013).

The HERI Faculty Survey has asked faculty for the past two administrations whether they have taught a course exclusively online at their current institution. The results of the 2013-2014 administration indicate a noticeable increase in the proportion of full-time undergraduate faculty who reported teaching at least one course exclusively online. Figure 1 shows the 2010-2011 and 2013-2014 data on online teaching by institutional type. Roughly one in seven

(14%) respondents to the 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey reported having taught a course exclusively online compared to 17.4% of faculty respondents to the 2013–2014 survey.

Changes between 2010-2011 and 2013-2014 have been uneven across institutional types. Public four-year colleges had the highest proportion of full-time undergraduate faculty (27.2%) indicating they had taught a course exclusively online in the past two years. Faculty at private universities (8.5%) are the least likely to have taught a course exclusively online; these individuals experienced some of the slowest growth in online teaching, gaining just two percentage points over the 2010-11 figure. By contrast, full-time undergraduate faculty teaching at private colleges with an "other" religious affiliation (i.e., not Roman Catholic) experienced the most growth in online teaching, as the proportion of faculty teaching a course exclusively online at "other" religious institutions rose 4.5 percentage points to 16.7% in 2013–2014.



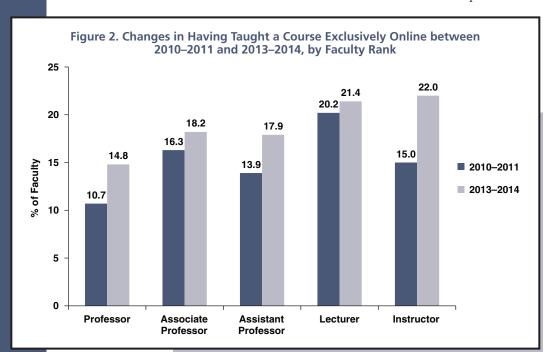
Still relatively few faculty report having taught a course exclusively online.

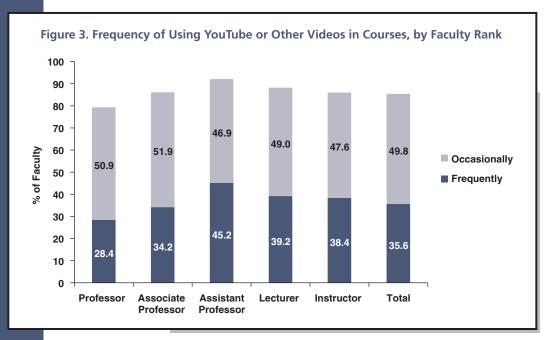
These differences across institutional types broadly connect with other findings regarding the growth of online offerings among post-secondary institutions. For instance, public colleges and universities far outpace private, nonprofit institutions in online course offerings

and online programs: 70.6% versus 48.4% (Allen & Seaman, 2013).

Growth in online teaching varies not only by institutional type but also by academic rank as demonstrated in Figure 2. Instructors experienced the largest gains in online teaching between the past two surveys, moving from 15% in 2010-2011 to 22% in 2013–2014. By contrast, full professors remain the least likely to report teaching a course exclusively online, yet the proportion having done so jumped more than four percentage points in the past three years to 14.8% for the 2013-2014 survey. These gains substantially narrowed the gap between full professors and their colleagues across other ranks. Just fewer than one in five associate professors (18.2%) and assistant professors (17.9%) reported teaching a course exclusively online in the past two years.

Although still relatively few faculty report having taught a course exclusively





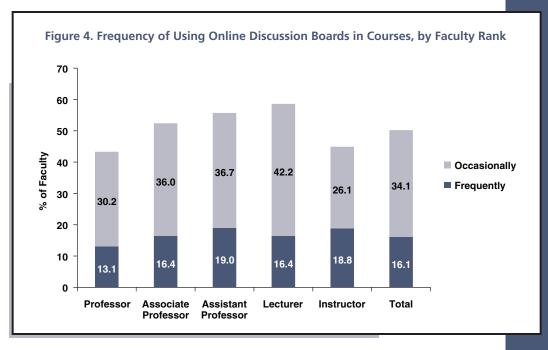
online, many more regularly incorporate various forms of technology into their courses. Findings in Figure 3 show that roughly one-third (35.6%) of all full-time undergraduate teaching faculty "frequently" incorporate YouTube or other videos in their courses, and nearly half report doing so "occasionally." Assistant professors utilize videos most often in their courses, with 45.2%

reporting having done so "frequently" in the past two years. By contrast, full professors are the least likely to use videos in class, with just more than one-quarter (28.4%) reporting having done so "frequently." Just more than one-third of associate professors (34.2%) "frequently" incorporate videos into their courses.

Faculty also used online discussion boards in their courses fairly regularly. Figure 4 shows that 16.1% of faculty "frequently" incorporated online discussion boards into their courses with more than one-third (34.1%) of respondents having done so "occasionally." Nearly one in five (19%) assistant professors "frequently" use online discussion forums compared to 16.4% of associate professors and 13.1% of full professors.

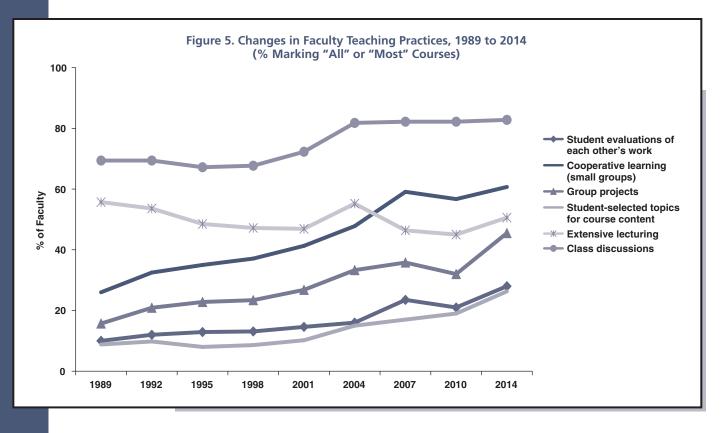
Faculty Move Away from Lecture, Adopt Student-Centered Teaching Practices

Full-time faculty with undergraduate teaching responsibilities overwhelmingly agree (99.1%) that developing students' ability to think critically is a "very important" or "essential" goal. In fact, since the HERI Faculty Survey first introduced this question in 2004, nearly all faculty have consistently rated this goal as "essential" or "very important." In addition, faculty are also



highly committed to promoting their students' ability to write effectively (92.7% marked "essential" or "very important"). Overall, faculty believe it is their job to prepare students for employment after college (81.9%) as well as for graduate or advanced education (72.7%).

This commitment to developing students' critical thinking skills and preparing them for post-college life is reflected in changing faculty teaching practices. Over the past 25 years, faculty have consistently shifted their pedagogical styles to promote critical thinking skills by providing collaborative learning environments, opportunities for reflection, self-evaluation, and student-driven selection of coursework (Pithers & Soden, 2000). Figure 5 highlights trends in several pedagogical approaches. More than two-thirds of faculty reported using class discussions in "all" or "most" of their courses in 1989-1990 (69.6%), and faculty's use of this strategy increased steadily over time before leveling off in 2004-2005 at just over 80%. Other student-centered methods have jumped substantively in the past 25 years, as the proportion of faculty who use student evaluations of each other's work in "all" or "most" of their courses has nearly tripled from 10% in 1989-1990 to



28% in 2013–2014. Incorporating student-selected topics for course content has increased

nearly 20 percentage points in the past 25 years (8.5% in 1989–1990 to 26.3% in 2013–2014). Similarly, faculty's reliance upon group projects (45.5%) and cooperative learning (60.7%) are at all-time highs in 2013–2014.

As faculty's reliance on student-centered teaching practices has increased over the past 25 years, Figure 7 shows an overall drop in the percentage of faculty

using lecture in "all" or "most" of their courses. Heavy reliance on lecture has dropped by more than five percentage points since 1989, dropping to 50.6% of faculty in 2013–2014. These trend analyses clearly show that faculty are gradually diversifying their teaching approaches and attempting to identify new strategies to engage students.

Disciplinary Differences in Expectations for Course Assignments

The 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey introduced a series of items about the types of assignments faculty gave to students. Faculty responded to questions about how frequently in the past they had given at least one assignment that required students to engage deeply with a significant challenge or question within their discipline. Differences by discipline show that more than half of faculty from departments affiliated with the fine arts (66.4%), history/ political science (69.5%), and English (50.5%) "frequently" assigned work that required students to engage deeply with a significant challenge or question in their discipline. Faculty in mathematics/statistics departments were among the least likely to assign work of this nature, with just 27.1% "frequently" doing so. The differences across disciplines may relate to fields' epistemologies or the nature of knowledge undergirding each discipline. Perhaps the variation across disciplines in the extent to which faculty assign work requiring students to engage

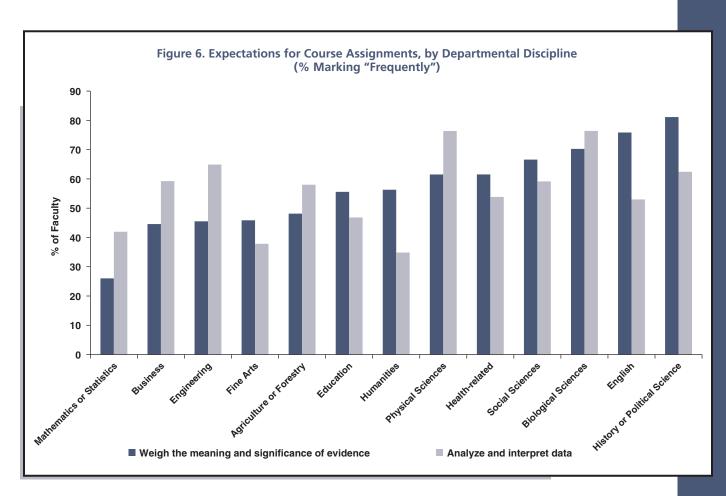
This commitment to developing students' critical thinking skills and preparing them for post-college life is reflected in changing faculty teaching practices.

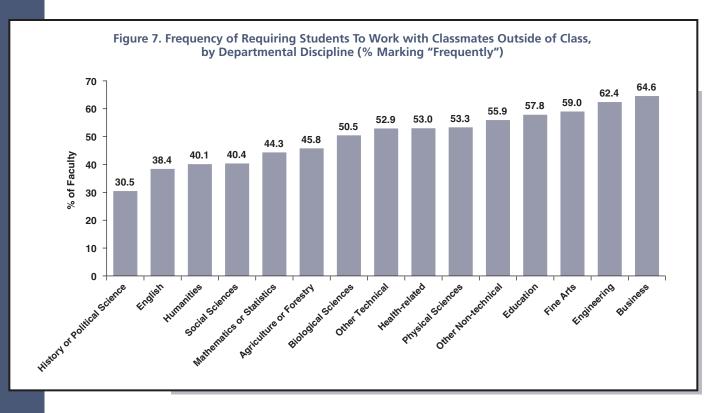
deeply with a significant challenge or question in the discipline connects to differences in how faculty view what can be known and how individuals might challenge that knowledge.

Since data are now more accessible than ever, one item on the survey asked faculty to report the frequency with which they gave students an assignment that asked them to analyze and interpret data and to weigh the meaning and significance of evidence (see Figure 6). Developing students' ability to analyze data and interpret its meaning and significance connects to the essential learning outcomes for undergraduate education outlined by the Association of American Colleges and Universities (AACU, 2011). Faculty working in departments of mathematics/statistics (26%), business (44.5%),

and engineering (45.5%) were least likely to "frequently" assign work that asked students to weigh the meaning and significance of evidence. By contrast, faculty in history or political science (81.1%), English (75.8%), and the biological sciences (70.3%) were among the most likely to "frequently" require assignments asking students to weigh the meaning and significance of evidence. In areas such as English or history/ political science, faculty may require students to rely heavily on evidence to support claims made in position papers; similarly, faculty in the biological sciences require students to identify sources of evidence when writing lab reports.

Figure 6 also shows the frequency with which faculty assigned work requiring students to analyze and interpret data. Faculty in the





physical sciences (76.4%) and biological sciences (76.4%) required these kinds of assignments most "frequently." By contrast, assignments asking students to analyze and interpret data were least common among faculty in the humanities (34.9%), fine arts (37.8%), mathematics and statistics (41.9%), and education (46.8%). Somewhat surprising is the relatively low percentage of faculty in mathematics and statistics departments assigning work requiring that students analyze and interpret data. Perhaps these faculty rely more heavily on computational literacy and have an opportunity to push students the next step to think more critically about the meaning behind their analyses.

Given research that suggests students learn better when working with others (Singer, Nielsen, & Schweingruber, 2012), the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey asked respondents to report how frequently they gave students an assignment that included working with classmates outside of class. Figure 7 shows the frequency with which faculty assigned work requiring students to work with peers outside

of class. Faculty in business (64.6%), engineering (62.4%), and the fine arts (59%) most "frequently" included these kinds of assignments in their courses. These fields emphasize teamwork and collective/creative task completion. By contrast, faculty in history or political science (30.5%), English (38.4%), and the humanities (40.1%)—fields that often are considered to be more individually focused—required working with classmates relatively infrequently.

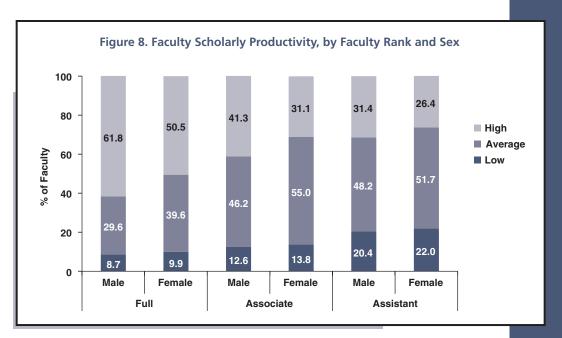
Differences in Scholarly Productivity by Academic Rank, Institutional Type, and Sex

The CIRP Construct *scholarly productivity* is a unified measure of faculty scholarly activity including both career and recent publications. The construct consists of the number of articles published in academic and professional journals, the number of chapters in edited volumes, and the number of professional writings published in the last two years. Differences in research productivity are apparent by gender, as shown in Figure 8. A greater proportion of male full

professors scored "high" on the *faculty productivity* construct than all other faculty. More than six in ten (61.8%) male full professors placed in the high group—more than a 10 percentage point advantage over their female full professor colleagues (50.5%). This gap persists when looking at associate professors, with 41.3% of men and only

31.1% of women scoring high on scholarly productivity. Although fewer men and women with the rank of assistant professor scored high on this construct, the gender gap persists. About a third (31.4%) of men compared to just over a quarter (26.4%) of women scored in the high group of productive scholars.

Institutional support for junior faculty is evident, as more assistant professors, compared to faculty at other ranks, have garnered internal grants for research. About 45% (44.9%) of assistant professors reported receiving internal grants for research compared to 42.1% of associate and 38% of full professors. This institutional support may help junior faculty boost their publication activity. In fact, although junior faculty scored relatively lower on scholarly productivity than associate or full professors, they were on par with their tenured colleagues with regard to recent publication activity. About half of full-time undergraduate faculty reported that they have published between one and four professional writings in the last two years (50% of full, 56.5% of associate, and 53.2% of assistant professors). Full professors however, still outpace their colleagues when it comes to high publication activity. Nearly one-third (30.8%) of full professors have published five or



more professional writings in the last two years compared to 17.4% of associate professors and 20.3% of assistant professors.

Institution type also correlates with scholarly productivity; universities tend to reward scholarship over teaching more than comprehensive four-year colleges, although four-year colleges are increasingly pressuring faculty to conduct research. Public and private universities have about twice the proportion of faculty scoring "high" (one-half standard deviation or higher above the mean) on scholarly productivity compared to public and private fouryear colleges. Over half (52.2%) of faculty at public universities scored in the high group, with almost as many at private universities (48.6%) doing the same. These figures are significantly greater than those associated with four-year colleges, as only 22.6% of faculty at public colleges and 21.1% of faculty at private colleges placed in the high group on scholarly productivity.

Faculty's Perceptions of Institutions Prioritizing Prestige and Corporate Links

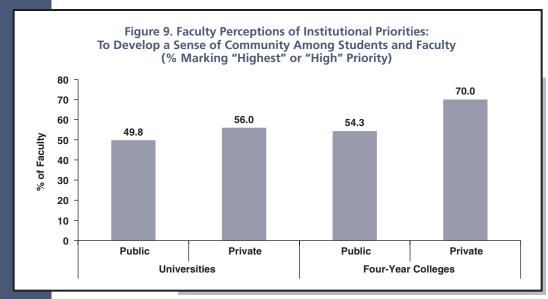
Faculty's scholarly productivity connects with institutional efforts to gain prestige, and the survey includes several questions about how faculty would describe their institutional employers and how they perceive institutional priorities. Overwhelmingly, faculty at both public (84%) and private (89.5%) universities believe that enhancing the institution's national image is of the "highest" or a "high" priority at their university. By contrast, faculty at four-year colleges are much less likely to report that their institutions prioritize national image compared to their colleagues at public and private universities. Two-thirds (66.3%) of faculty at private colleges believe that increasing or maintaining institutional prestige is a priority (compared to 56.7% at public), and 63.7% of faculty at private colleges believe enhancing the institutional national image is a priority (compared to 53.1% at public colleges).

Although faculty sense that their campuses aim to increase institutional prestige, the majority of faculty at all institution types report that their colleges and universities prioritize students. About eight out of ten faculty across institution types stated that they believe promoting the intellectual development of students is a "high" or the "highest" priority. However, when asked about their perceptions

of how institutions prioritize the development of community among students and faculty, substantially fewer faculty believed this to be a focus. Figure 9 shows that public universities' faculty were the least likely to believe student-faculty community was important to their institutions, with barely half (49.8%) reporting it as a "high" or the "highest" priority. Those at private universities (56%) and public four-year colleges (54.3%) were only slightly more likely to believe student-faculty community was important. Faculty at private four-year colleges, however, felt differently. Seven out of ten (70%) faculty at private colleges reported that their institutions prioritize the development of community among students and faculty; since private colleges tend to have smaller student-tofaculty ratios, they may be more apt to cultivate such communities.

Community building may not top the list of priorities across all campuses given the high competition for finite resources. Although budget cuts since the recession affected all higher education institutions, these cuts have affected faculty at public colleges and universities more than academics working at private

institutions, which the report on the 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey documented (Hurtado et al., 2012). Findings from the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey show that more than eight out of ten (81.9%) faculty at public universities reported that pursuing extramural funding is a "high" or the "highest" priority at their institution. This is significantly higher than at other institution types.



About two-thirds (65.5%) of faculty at private universities, 45% at public four-year colleges, and just over a third (36.6%) at private four-year colleges believe extramural funding is a priority. Although institutions have been struggling with funding, strengthening ties with the corporate sector does not appear to be the answer for most faculty. Private colleges were reported to be the least likely to prioritize relationships with the corporate sector with only three out of ten (29.5%) faculty reporting this to be a top priority. Business and industry may be more likely to work with other institutions, as about four in ten (40.8%) faculty at public colleges and just over half of faculty at public (56.2%) and private (53.4%) universities indicated that their institutions prioritize strengthening links with for-profit organizations.

Positive but Skeptical: Exploring Faculty's Views of Campus Administration

The HERI Faculty Survey asks faculty about their perspectives regarding administrators' openness and inclusiveness in considering and enacting campus policies. The strength of shared governance between faculty and administrators varies across institutions and institutional types.

Table 1 highlights findings from three items related to the extent to which faculty perceive

Faculty working at private universities appear to be more skeptical of their administrators' policy and decision-making.

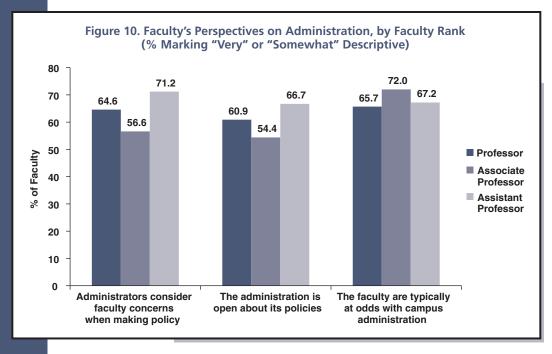
that the administration considers faculty's concerns when making policy, administrators' openness about policies, and whether faculty and administrators are often at odds with each other. On the whole, faculty seem fairly positive regarding administrators' openness about policies and whether their concerns are considered when creating policy. Respondents employed at "other religious" four-year colleges were the most positive in this respect, with more than two-thirds of faculty (71%) believing the statement that "administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy" to be "somewhat" or "very" descriptive of their campus. Nearly as many faculty at other religious four-year colleges (70.6%) similarly felt that the administration was open about its policies.

Faculty working at private universities appear to be more skeptical of their administrators' policy and decision-making. Slightly more than

Table 1. Faculty Perceptions of Campus Administration, by Institutional Type

| | Public Universities | Private Universities | Public 4-Year Colleges | Private Nonsectarian 4-Year Colleges | Catholic 4-Year Colleges | Other Religious 4-Year Colleges |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| Administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy | 63.6 | 59.4 | 66.0 | 66.1 | 61.3 | 71.0 |
| The administration is open about its policies | 61.1 | 53.1 | 63.4 | 62.4 | 57.6 | 70.6 |
| The faculty are typically at odds with campus administration | 67.7 | 65.1 | 66.5 | 71.4 | 73.8 | 67.1 |

Note: Percentages combine the response options of "very" and "somewhat" descriptive.



Similarly, the vast majority of assistant professors (71.2%) believe that administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy compared to 64.6% of full professors and just 56.6% of associate professors. These differences by rank may be tied to uneven service expectations, as assistant professors preparing promotion and tenure applications are sometimes

half (53.1%) believe that administrators are open about their policies, and 59.4% think that administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy. Nearly two-thirds (65.1%) of faculty at private universities consider faculty typically to be at odds with campus administrators.

shielded from heavy involvement in institutional committees early in their academic career. By contrast, associate professors, who may be adjusting to increased service obligations in the years following promotion, may exhibit greater skepticism of administrators.

Faculty at Roman Catholic four-year colleges were the most likely to sense tension between faculty and administrators, with 73.8% of respondents finding this characteristic to be "very" or "somewhat" descriptive of their campus. However, more than three in five faculty (61.3%) at Roman Catholic four-year colleges reported that administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy, and 57.6% indicated that the administration is open about its policies.

Individual Experiences with and Perceptions of the Campus Climate for Diversity

Results from the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey also show important differences in perspectives on shared governance by faculty rank, as highlighted in Figure 10. Assistant professors appear to be most positive regarding administrative openness about policies. Two-thirds (66.7%) of assistant professors think that the administration is open about its policies compared to 60.9% of full professors and just over half (54.4%) of associate professors.

While many aspects of campus climate can be addressed by the overall HERI Faculty Survey, this section focuses on the campus climate for diversity. Faculty are asked to report on their personal views, behaviors, and perceptions of their institutions.

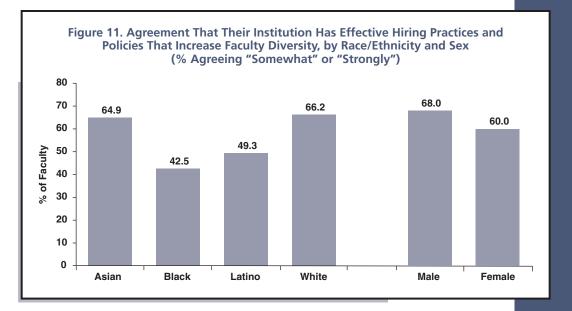
Across both race/ethnicity and sex, faculty vary in their perceptions that the institution has effective hiring practices and policies to increase faculty diversity. Figure 11 highlights these differences. Male faculty (68%) are slightly more likely than female faculty (60%) to agree that the institution has effective hiring practices and policies that increase faculty diversity. More dramatic differences emerge when analyzing this item by race/ethnicity. For example, less than half of Latino/a faculty (49.3%) and 42.5%

of Black faculty believe their institution has effective hiring practices that increase faculty diversity. By contrast, nearly three-quarters of Asian faculty (70.9%) and 66.2% of White faculty share this sentiment.

Faculty also differ across race/ethnicity with regard to their perceptions about

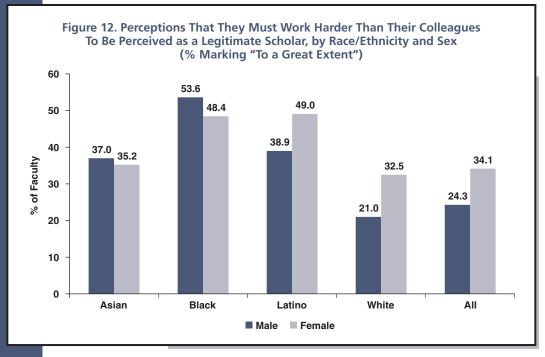
campus racial conflict and the extent to which faculty are adequately prepared to address diversity-related conflict in the classroom. Overall, about 12% of faculty agree that "there is a lot of racial conflict" on their campus, but this sentiment varies substantially by race. Roughly 10% of White faculty share this view compared to 18.9% of Latino/a faculty, 26.3% of Asian faculty, and 26.9% of Black faculty. By contrast, higher proportions of faculty agreed that faculty are not prepared to address diversity-related conflict in the classroom. Nearly half (45%) of all faculty agree that faculty at their institution are

Black male faculty were most likely of all the subgroups to feel they had to work harder than their colleagues to be perceived as a legitimate scholar.



unprepared to address diversity-related conflict in class. This figure ranged from a low of 43.3% among White faculty to a high of 60.9% among Latino/a faculty. Roughly half (47%) of Asian faculty and 57.4% of Black faculty shared this perspective. These data suggest an opportunity for institutions to craft professional development workshops to provide faculty with the resources necessary to address diversity-related conflict in class.

Findings also point to racial/ethnic differences pertaining to faculty's perceptions about the workplace and colleagues. Faculty rated the extent to which they feel they have to work harder than their colleagues to be perceived as a legitimate scholar; these findings are highlighted in Figure 12. Overall, nearly three in ten faculty (28.3%) feel this statement represented their experience "to a great extent," and analyses by race/ethnicity and gender suggested substantial variation across groups. More women (34.1%) than men (24.3%) feel they must work harder than their colleagues to be perceived as a legitimate scholar. White women (32.5%) and Latina (49%) faculty were more likely than their male colleagues (21% and 38.9%, respectively) to feel that they had to work harder than their colleagues to be perceived as a legitimate scholar. By contrast, Asian male faculty (37%) and



Black male faculty (53.6%) were slightly more likely than their female counterparts (35.2% for Asian women and 48.4% for Black women) to feel that this statement corresponded with their experience "to a great extent." Black male faculty were most likely of all the subgroups to feel they had to work harder than their colleagues to be perceived as a legitimate scholar.

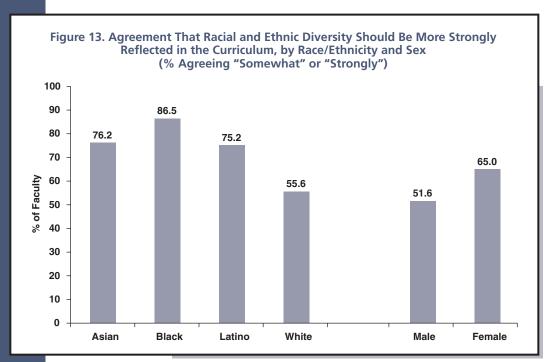
In addition to the core survey items pertaining to campus climate, the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey also included an optional module focused on additional institutional and departmental climate issues. The campus climate module, while not weighted to the national sample of full-time undergraduate teaching faculty, provides multi-institutional data about faculty perceptions of

both macro (campus) and micro (departmental) climates. The remainder of this section focuses on responses from 8,376 faculty working at 86 institutions.

Adding diversity to the curriculum is a perennial discussion on college campuses. Differences by both gender and ethnicity are apparent when faculty are asked to what extent they agree with

the statement "Racial and ethnic diversity should be more strongly reflected in the curriculum." Nearly two-thirds of female faculty (65%), compared to just over half of male faculty (51.6%), agreed "somewhat" or "strongly" with this sentiment. As shown in Figure 13, the differences by race/ethnicity ranged from 55.6% of White faculty to 86.5% of Black faculty agreeing with the statement.

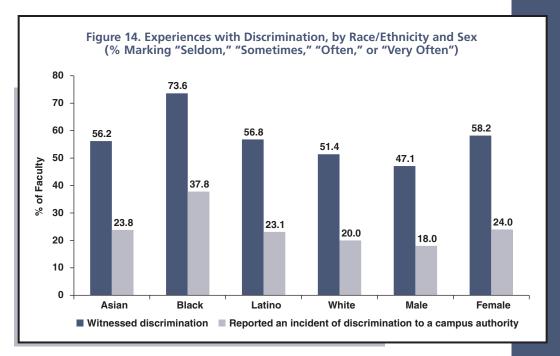
Results also suggest substantial variation by race/ethnicity when



considering faculty's experiences with discrimination. Faculty, particularly those from underrepresented backgrounds, continue to encounter both implicit and explicit discrimination in the academy (Turner, Gonzalez, & Wong, 2011); the campus climate module asked faculty to report on these experiences. Nearly three out of five Black faculty (57%) feel that they

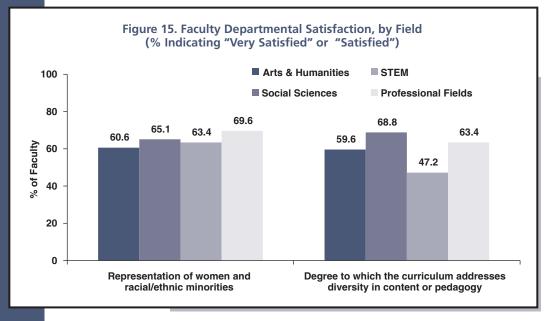
have been discriminated against or excluded from activities because of their race/ethnicity. About 40% of Asian and Latino/a faculty feel the same, while only 6% of White faculty agree. Further, almost four out of ten female faculty (37.6%) feel that they have been discriminated against or excluded because of their gender, compared to 11.7% of their male peers.

Results highlighted in Figure 14 show that nearly three in five female faculty (58.2%) report having witnessed some type of discrimination compared to 47.1% of their male peers. Nearly three-quarters of Black faculty have witnessed discrimination (73.6%) compared to slightly more than half of each of the other ethnic groups (range from 51.4% to 56.8%). Despite the relatively large proportion of faculty who have witnessed discrimination, far fewer have actually reported such events to a campus authority. More than one-third of Black faculty (37.8%) have reported an incident of discrimination to a campus authority, and less than one-quarter of Asian (23.8%), Latino/a (23.1%), and White (20%) faculty have done the same. Women are more likely than men to report incidences of discrimination to campus authority (24% versus 18%). Of faculty who reported



discriminatory incidents to a campus authority, only 25% were "satisfied" or "very satisfied" with administrative response to said incidents, which could indicate part of the reason why fewer faculty are reporting such incidents.

The bulk of faculty's interactions with colleagues and students occurs at the department level; these microclimates can affect faculty work. Faculty diversity within departmental units is important for a healthy exchange of ideas, and 70% of respondents were satisfied with their department's commitment to hiring women and racial/ethnic minorities. However, fewer faculty overall (63.5%) reported being satisfied with the representation of women and racial/ethnic minorities in their departments, particularly in the arts and humanities where only six of ten (60.6%) faculty were satisfied compared to about seven in ten (69.6%) faculty in professional fields (see Figure 15). This gap suggests a disconnect between departments' efforts to be more inclusive and the results of those efforts. Most notable is faculty in STEM fields' dissatisfaction with the extent to which their curriculum addresses diversity. Fewer than half (47.2%) of STEM faculty reported satisfaction with the incorporation of diversity in



their course material and pedagogical practices, compared to almost seven in ten (68.8%) faculty who expressed satisfaction in the social sciences. As efforts to increase women and racial/ethnic minorities in STEM fields become a priority at most institutions, through both faculty and student bodies, increased emphasis on diversity in the curriculum is also necessary to ensure greater inclusivity across the disciplines.

Mentorship Activities and Encounters with Academic Dishonesty among Graduate Faculty

While predominantly focused on faculty who work with undergraduates, the 2013–2014 Faculty Survey introduced a subset of items designed to understand faculty's interaction with graduate students. Academic disciplines' varying cultures affect faculty work, how students are trained, the nature of research, and faculty-student interaction (Austin, 2002; Golde & Dore, 2004). The findings in this section analyze data from 2,831 faculty at 169 institutions who reported having taught a graduate course in the past two years.

Faculty responsible for graduate education spend a good deal of time helping refine their graduate students' research interests, and the HERI Faculty Survey data reflect this fact.

Over the past two years, two-thirds of full professors reported meeting with graduate students to discuss their research interests "to a great extent" compared to 60.2% of associate professors and 46% of assistant professors.

Developing students' research interests connects to faculty mentorship, and descriptive analyses presented in Figure 16 show

that 75.2% of female faculty reported mentoring graduate students "to a great extent" compared to 68.8% of their male colleagues. Small differences with regard to self-reported mentoring activities emerged across rank, with assistant professors (72%) least likely to mentor "to a great extent" compared to 78.4% of full professors. It is probable that faculty at higher ranks have larger numbers of assigned advisees, which likely explains their increased time involved in mentoring activities.

Part of graduate student mentorship involves connecting mentees with scholars and other professionals in the field. Female faculty were more likely to help graduate students access professional networks, with 53% reporting they do so "to a great extent" compared to 44.6% of male faculty (see Figure 16). More than half of full professors (52.7%) and associate professors (50.6%) help graduate students access professional networks "to a great extent" compared to 44.2% of assistant professors.

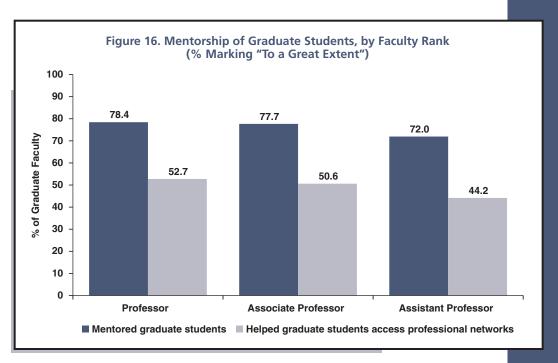
Along with mentoring, student ethics are an increasingly important topic in graduate education; in the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey, participants responded to items related to the occurrence of academic dishonesty among graduate students. More than half of female

faculty (51.2%) and 41.3% of male faculty agreed "somewhat" or "strongly" that they have encountered instances of academic dishonesty among graduate students. Agreement with this item ranged widely by academic field. Fields in which at least half of the responding faculty encountered instances of academic dishonesty include business (50.9%), other

non-technical fields (51%), other technical fields (51.3%), social sciences (51.8%), and health-related fields (57%). There were four fields in which roughly a quarter of the faculty encountered academic dishonesty: English (24%), mathematics/statistics (25.9%), fine arts (26.9%), and biological sciences (28.8%).

Perspectives of and Support for Part-Time Faculty

The 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey featured a section on how faculty who work in part-time positions voluntarily differ from their colleagues who teach part-time but prefer full-time work (Hurtado et al., 2012). This growing component of the academic workforce continues to be largely overlooked by researchers and administrators, yet increasingly highlighted in the media. The data reported in this section comes from an unweighted sample of 2,593 part-time undergraduate teaching faculty employed at 168 institutions. Institutions' decision to include part-timers in their targeted samples for the 2013-2014 HERI Faculty Survey remains uneven; thus, we have no way to weight the data to represent a national sample of part-time faculty working in four-year nonprofit



colleges and universities. Even with this limitation, the HERI Faculty Survey remains the only nationally administered, comprehensive instrument collecting data on part-time faculty.

Table 2 shows ways in which campuses support part-time faculty by institutional type. Nearly one-third of part-timers working at public universities (29%) have access to a private office compared to 19.6% of part-time faculty at private four-year colleges, 15.5% at public four-year colleges, and just 13.6% at private universities. Part-time faculty at private universities, by contrast, are the most likely to have access to shared office space (66.5%) compared to just 45.7% at private four-year colleges. Research by Eagan, Jaeger, and Grantham (in press) suggests that access to office space—whether shared or private—significantly correlates with greater satisfaction among part-timers.

Nearly 90% of part-time faculty respondents to the 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey reported having a university-provided email account (Hurtado et al., 2012); this figure has increased to 95.3% for the 2013–2014 sample. Part-timers at private universities are among the least likely to have a university email account—just 82.5% of them reported having one.

Table 2. Institutional Resources Provided to Part-Time Faculty, by Institutional Type

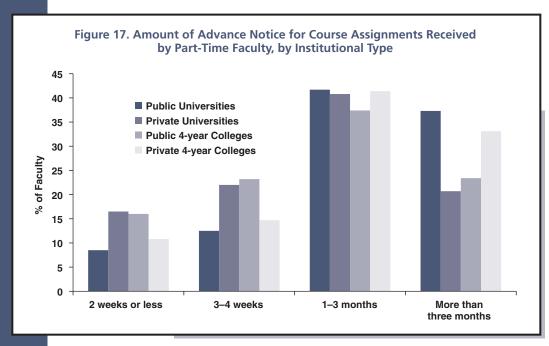
| | Public Universities | Private Universities | Public 4-Year Colleges | Private 4-Year Colleges | All |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|
| Use of a private office | 29.0 | 13.6 | 15.5 | 19.6 | 19.1 |
| Shared office space | 56.5 | 66.5 | 56.7 | 45.7 | 52.6 |
| A personal computer | 41.7 | 39.8 | 40.5 | 38.5 | 39.6 |
| An email account | 95.4 | 82.5 | 96.9 | 98.4 | 95.3 |
| A phone/voicemail | 33.6 | 38.2 | 38.0 | 35.6 | 36.2 |
| Professional development funds | 18.6 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 14.4 | 13.5 |

Most part-timers do not have access to a campus-provided phone or voicemail. Overall, fewer than two in five part-time faculty (36.2%) reported having a campus-provided phone or voicemail account. Part-time faculty working at public universities (33.6%) were the least likely to have a campus-provided phone or voicemail. By contrast, 38.2% of part-timers working at private universities had a campus-provided phone or voicemail account.

Public universities appear to invest more heavily in the professional development of part-time faculty, yet few faculty at any institutional type reported having access to professional development funds. Fewer than one in five (18.6%) part-timers at public universities indicated that

their institution provided them with professional development funds. This figure was nearly double the proportion of part-time faculty at private universities (9.9%) who said the same.

In addition to providing funds for professional development, another way institutions can set up part-time faculty for success is to notify them about their course assignments well in advance to allow for adequate preparation. Notifying part-time faculty about their course assignments at least one month before the start of the term provides them with important time to develop or revise syllabi and begin the term more prepared to teach. The 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey included a new question asking part-timers to report how far in advance they



were notified of their course assignments for the current term. Figure 17 presents the findings for this question by institutional type. Private universities and public fouryear colleges more often provide part-timers with less notice than public universities or private four-year colleges. About one in six part-time faculty working at a private university (16.5%) or public four-year college (16%) had a maximum of two weeks to prepare for their courses. Just over one

The most common timeframe for notifying part-time faculty about course assignments for the present term was one to three months.

in ten part-timers at private four-year colleges (10.8%) had the same preparation time, and 8.5% of part-time faculty at public universities reported having a maximum of two weeks' notice to prepare for their courses.

The most common timeframe for notifying part-time faculty about course assignments for the present term was one to three months. Roughly 40% of faculty at all institutional types reported having between one and three months between notification of their course assignments and the start of the term. Providing part-timers with more than three months' notice was somewhat common at public universities (37.3%) and private four-year colleges (33.1%).

A Gender Gap in Academic Advising

One of the five optional modules in the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey included items related to academic advising. It included questions about the number of advisees assigned to faculty, faculty's administrative interactions with advisees, and specific mentoring and development interactions. Because campuses opted into this module, we cannot weight or generalize the data to the national population of full-time undergraduate faculty. The academic advising module had 7,756 full-time undergraduate teaching faculty respondents at 108 four-year colleges and universities.

Results from the academic advising module indicate substantial gender differences in how faculty interact with students. Table 3 breaks out faculty's interactions with advisees by gender; across the board, women faculty report interacting more frequently with their students.

Nearly half of all women full-time undergraduate teaching faculty (47.7%) reported that they "frequently" informed students about academic support options compared to roughly one-third of

Table 3. Differences in Academic Advising, by Sex

| | Male | Female | Gap (F–M) |
|--|------|--------|-----------|
| Informed them of important decisions | 44.9 | 56.0 | 11.1 |
| Helped them understand academic policies | 46.4 | 54.3 | 7.9 |
| Informed them of academic support options (e.g., study skills, advising, financial aid advising, Writing Center, Disability Resource Center) | 32.1 | 47.7 | 15.6 |
| Provided information about courses | 60.0 | 70.7 | 10.7 |
| Provided information about the major/minor | 64.1 | 74.2 | 10.1 |
| Reviewed their transcript | 42.8 | 56.8 | 14.0 |
| Discussed academic performance | 39.8 | 51.6 | 11.8 |
| Provided information on other academic opportunities (e.g., study abroad, internships, undergraduate research) | 40.1 | 48.7 | 8.6 |
| Discussed career and post-graduation goals | 55.2 | 62.8 | 7.6 |
| Took action to help students with academic difficulties | 33.1 | 47.1 | 14.0 |
| Took action to help students with personal difficulties | 13.9 | 24.6 | 10.7 |

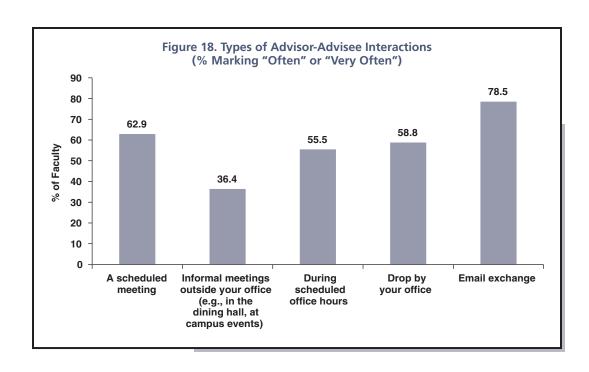
Note: Numbers reflect the proportion of faculty, by sex, who marked "frequently."

their male colleagues (32.1%)—a 15.6 percentage-point gap. Women faculty hold a 14-point advantage over men in the frequency of reviewing transcripts with advisees (56.8% vs. 42.8%) and taking action to help students with academic problems (47.1% vs. 33.1%).

The most frequent type of interaction reported by both men and women faculty related to discussions in which faculty provided their advisees with information about their respective majors or minors. Nearly three-quarters (74.2%) of women and roughly two-thirds (64.1%) of men indicated that they "frequently" provided their advisees with information about majors or minors. By far the least common interaction reported by faculty advisors related to taking action to help students with personal problems. Less than one-quarter (24.6%) of women faculty reported that they "frequently" took action to help students with personal problems. Men took action to help students with personal problems

even less often—just 13.9% of full-time undergraduate male faculty reported "frequently" helping students with personal problems.

The advising module also asked faculty to report on how they interact with their students, and Figure 18 provides those results. The most common form of interaction between full-time undergraduate teaching faculty and advisees comes via email. More than three-quarters of faculty (78.5%) reported that they connected with advisees via email "often" or "very often." More than 60% of faculty interacted with advisees through scheduled meetings either "often" or "very often." Just over half had frequent interactions with advisees during scheduled office hours (55.5%) or through drop-ins (58.8%). Faculty least frequently interacted with their advisees through informal meetings, as just more than a third of full-time faculty (36.4%) reported connecting with advisees through informal meetings outside their office.



References

Allen, I. E., & Seaman, J. (2013). *Changing course: Ten years of tracking online education in the United States.* Babson Park, MA: Babson Survey Research Group.

Austin, A. E. (2002). Preparing the next generation of faculty: Graduate school socialization to the academic career. *Journal of Higher Education*, 73(1), 94–122.

Association of American Colleges and Universities. (2011). *The LEAP vision for learning: Outcomes, practices, impact, and employers' views.* Washington, DC: Association of American Colleges and Universities.

Eagan, M. K., Jaeger, A. J., & Grantham, A. (in press). Supporting the academic majority: Policies and practices related to part-time faculty's job satisfaction. *The Journal of Higher Education*.

Golde, C. M. & Dore, T. M. (2004). The survey of doctoral education and career preparation: The importance of disciplinary contexts. In D. H. Wulff, A. E. Austin & Associates, *Paths to the professoriate: Strategies for enriching the preparation of future faculty* (pp. 18–44). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Hurtado, S., Eagan, M. K., Pryor, J. H., Whang, H., & Tran, S. (2012). *Undergraduate teaching faculty: The 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey.* Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute.

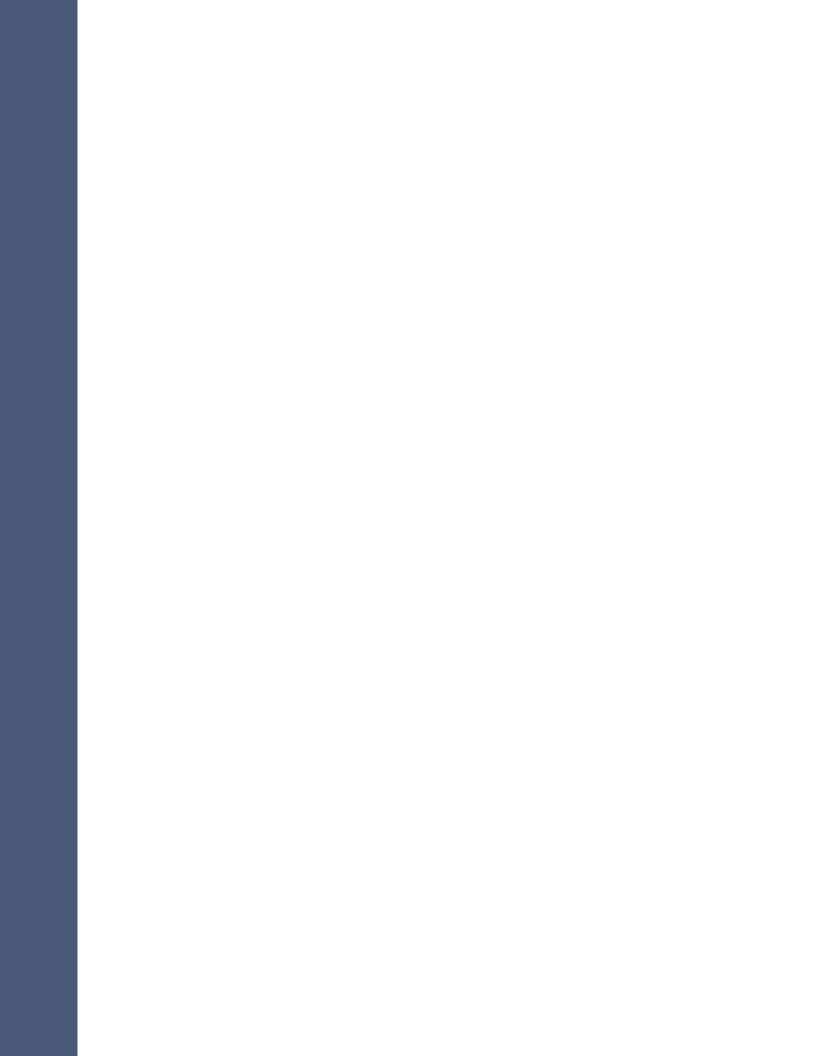
Median, J. (2013, January 28). In California, son gets chance to restore luster to a legacy. *The New York Times*. Retrieved from http://www.nytimes.com/2013/01/29/education/jerry-brown-looks-at-reshaping-higher-education-in-california.html?_r=1&

Pithers, R. T., & Soden, R. (2000). Critical thinking in education: A review. *Educational Research*, 42(3), 237–249.

Schuster, J. H., & Finkelstein, M. J. (2006). *The American faculty: The restructuring of academic work and careers.* Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

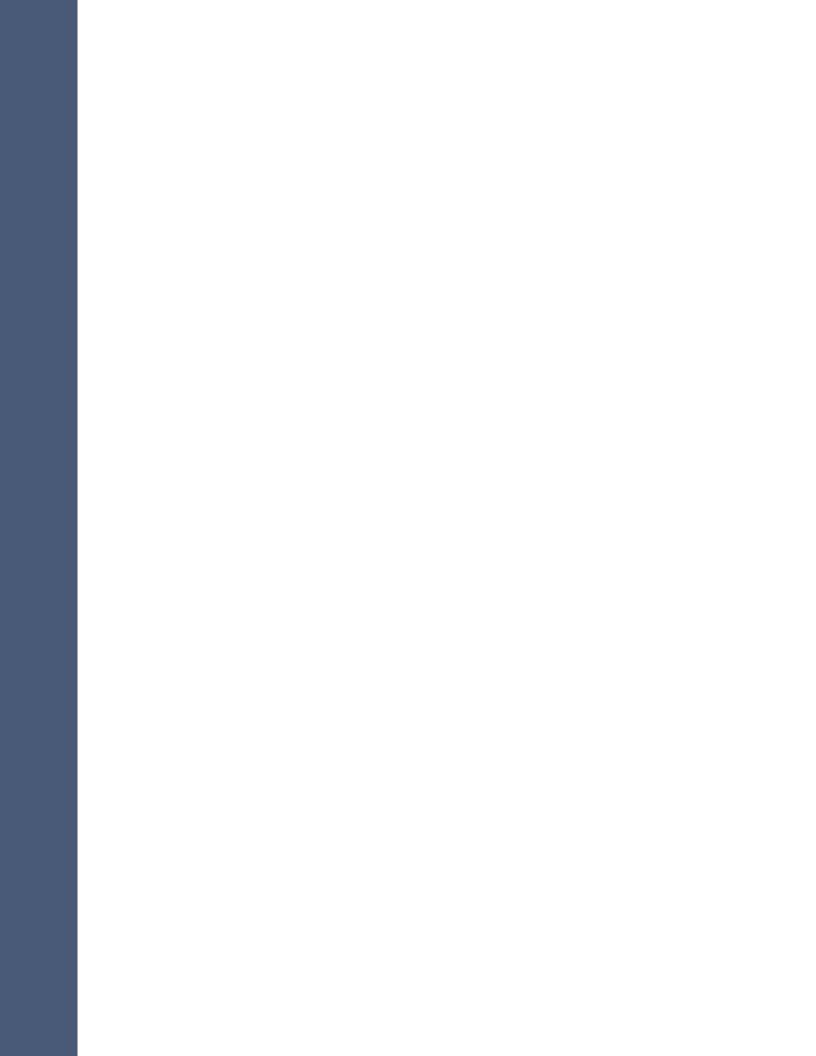
Singer, S. R., Nielsen, N. R., & Schweingruber, H. A. (2012). *Discipline-based education research: Understanding and improving learning in undergraduate science and engineering.* Washington, DC: National Academy of Sciences.

Turner, C. S. V., Gonzalez, J. C., & Wong, K. (2011). Faculty women of color: The critical nexus of race and gender. *Journal of Diversity in Higher Education*, 4(4), 199–211.



Full-Time Undergraduate Faculty, Type of Institution and Control

Please refer to the HERI website publications section for information on how to obtain the expanded set of tables. http://heri.ucla.edu/facPublications.php



2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | 4-year Colleges | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Full-time Undergraduate Faculty | 16,112 | 2,741 | 2,232 | 3,215 | 7,924 | 2,886 | 1,280 | 3,758 |
| What is your principal activity in your current position at this | | | | | | | | |
| institution? | 7.0 | 0.5 | | 7.6 | 7.4 | | 7.4 | |
| Administration | 7.9 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 6.9 |
| Teaching Research | 73.7 16.4 | 55.8 32.7 | 66.9 23.5 | 90.4 0.8 | 90.2 1.1 | 89.8 1.2 | 90.6 1.7 | 90.4 0.7 |
| Services to clients and patients | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| Other | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.4 |
| Are you considered a full-time employee of your institution for at | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| least nine months of the current academic year? | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| What is your present academic rank? | | | | | | | | |
| Professor | 33.5 | 33.1 | 42.4 | 31.7 | 30.7 | 33.2 | 22.6 | 32.6 |
| Associate professor | 28.2 | 27.0 | 26.2 | 28.6 | 31.2 | 32.7 | 34.5 | 27.8 |
| Assistant professor | 24.6 | 23.0 | 20.4 | 25.3 | 29.4 | 27.7 | 31.2 | 30.2 |
| Lecturer | 7.0 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 6.5 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 3.0 |
| Instructor | 6.6 | 7.6 | 3.6 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 6.4 |
| What is your tenure status at this institution? | | | | | | | | |
| Tenured | 58.1 | 57.0 | 59.0 | 63.3 | 54.2 | 55.9 | 53.5 | 52.6 |
| On tenure track, but not tenured | 18.4 | 17.2 | 15.2 | 18.9 | 21.9 | 19.8 | 19.7 | 25.4 |
| Not on tenure track, but institution has tenure system | 21.0 | 25.5 | 22.7 | 17.5 | 15.8 | 12.8 | 20.2 | 16.4 |
| Institution has no tenure system | 2.5 | 0.3 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 8.1 | 11.5 | 6.5 | 5.5 |
| Are you currently serving in an administrative position as: | | | | | | | | |
| Department chair | 10.0 | 5.1 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 13.6 | 21.6 |
| Dean (associate or assistant) | 2.2 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.4 |
| President | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vice-president Provost | 0.1 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 0.0 | 0.1 0.0 | 0.3 0.2 | 0.2 0.3 | 0.1 0.2 | 0.5 0.1 |
| Other | 14.7 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 14.4 | 13.7 | 15.1 |
| Not applicable | 55.0 | 53.3 | 54.5 | 60.7 | 52.4 | 50.7 | 61.6 | 49.2 |
| Highest Degree Earned | 33.0 | 33.3 | 34.3 | 00.7 | 32.7 | 30.7 | 01.0 | 73.2 |
| Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Master's (M.A., M.S.) | 10.2 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 13.0 | 11.1 | 8.0 | 11.5 | 14.2 |
| M.F.A. | 2.7 | 1.6 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 3.4 |
| M.B.A. | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.7 |
| LL.B., J.D. | 0.7 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Ed.D. | 2.6 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 4.5 |
| Ph.D. | 79.9 | 85.6 | 80.5 | 73.8 | 76.7 | 80.1 | 78.5 | 72.2 |
| Other degree | 1.8 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.8 |
| None | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey
Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

Universities

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | 4-year Colleges | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|----------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Degree Currently Working On | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Master's (M.A., M.S.) | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| M.F.A. | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| M.B.A. | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| LL.B., J.D. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Ed.D. | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| Ph.D. | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 4.0 |
| Other degree | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| None | 94.1 | 94.4 | 95.0 | 93.2 | 94.1 | 95.6 | 93.5 | 92.8 |
| Noted as being personally "essential" or "very important": | | | | | | | | |
| Research | 76.4 | 84.1 | 82.6 | 68.0 | 68.0 | 74.6 | 69.5 | 60.2 |
| Teaching | 97.1 | 95.2 | 97.1 | 98.7 | 98.6 | 98.9 | 98.4 | 98.5 |
| Service | 65.7 | 63.1 | 66.8 | 66.3 | 68.4 | 65.6 | 70.3 | 70.4 |
| During the past two years, have you engaged in any of the | | | | | | | | |
| following activities? | | | | | | | | |
| Advised student groups involved in service/volunteer work | 52.9 | 48.4 | 52.0 | 57.7 | 55.9 | 55.9 | 51.5 | 58.4 |
| Collaborated with the local community in research/teaching | 48.8 | 47.1 | 43.7 | 55.4 | 48.4 | 46.9 | 46.6 | 50.9 |
| Conducted research or writing focused on international/global issues | 33.9 | 35.7 | 39.2 | 29.8 | 31.6 | 34.7 | 31.8 | 28.1 |
| Conducted research or writing focused on racial or ethnic minorities | 26.4 | 27.1 | 26.9 | 25.2 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 23.9 | 23.9 |
| Conducted research or writing focused on women and gender issues | 25.5 | 23.2 | 29.5 | 26.2 | 25.7 | 28.4 | 27.5 | 21.9 |
| Conducted research or writing focused on Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, | | | | | | | | |
| Transgender, Queer (LGBTQ) issues | 9.1 | 7.8 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 8.7 | 10.0 | 8.2 | 7.7 |
| Engaged undergraduates on your research project | 54.4 | 58.4 | 56.3 | 50.9 | 50.2 | 55.1 | 46.9 | 46.8 |
| Worked with undergraduates on a research project | 69.5 | 72.2 | 68.4 | 65.5 | 70.0 | 78.0 | 62.4 | 65.7 |
| Engaged in academic research that spans multiple disciplines | 71.3 | 76.5 | 76.9 | 64.8 | 65.4 | 70.6 | 62.9 | 61.2 |
| Supervised an undergraduate thesis | 41.2 | 40.5 | 41.6 | 36.6 | 46.9 | 53.5 | 41.2 | 43.0 |
| Engaged in public discourse about your research or field of study | | | | | | | | |
| (e.g., blog, media interviews, op-eds) | 52.3 | 52.0 | 57.4 | 52.1 | 49.2 | 51.0 | 47.2 | 48.4 |
| Received funding for your work from foundations | 22.8 | 25.5 | 30.0 | 18.8 | 17.5 | 20.0 | 16.8 | 15.2 |
| Received funding for your work from state or federal government | 30.5 | 47.0 | 25.2 | 24.5 | 13.3 | 19.2 | 11.1 | 8.2 |
| Received funding for your work from business or industry | 10.8 | 14.6 | 12.3 | 8.4 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 8.1 | 5.2 |
| Taught an honors course | 20.3 | 23.4 | 23.5 | 15.9 | 17.5 | 16.9 | 20.3 | 16.6 |
| Taught an interdisciplinary course | 40.8 | 41.1 | 44.6 | 32.0 | 46.7 | 49.8 | 40.3 | 46.9 |
| Taught an area studies course (e.g., women's studies, ethnic studies, | | | | | | | | |
| LGBTQ studies) | 13.5 | 10.3 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 18.9 | 20.6 | 19.8 | 16.5 |
| Taught a service learning course | 16.9 | 13.6 | 16.2 | 19.2 | 20.7 | 20.2 | 21.6 | 20.7 |
| Taught an exclusively web-based course at this institution | 17.4 | 16.7 | 8.5 | 27.2 | 14.5 | 10.4 | 18.1 | 16.7 |
| Participated in organized activities around enhancing pedagogy and | | | | | | | | |
| student learning | 65.1 | 58.8 | 58.5 | 72.0 | 73.0 | 73.0 | 72.1 | 73.6 |
| Taught a seminar for first-year students | 21.7 | 17.6 | 24.9 | 18.6 | 29.6 | 31.8 | 24.2 | 30.3 |
| Taught a capstone course | 37.0 | 34.4 | 30.5 | 36.9 | 45.8 | 48.3 | 38.1 | 47.5 |
| Taught in a learning community (e.g., FIG, linked courses) | 7.4 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 9.9 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 10.0 | 8.5 |
| Taught a course that meets general education requirements | 56.5 | 47.4 | 49.5 | 64.6 | 67.9 | 67.5 | 61.0 | 72.2 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | All Bacc Universities | | | | 4-year Colleges | | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig | |
| In the past two years, to what extent have you: | | | | | | | | | |
| Presented with undergraduate students at conferences | | | | | | | | | |
| To a great extent | 8.0 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 11.9 | 8.4 | 9.2 | 7.0 | 8.3 | |
| To some extent | 24.1 | 24.1 | 23.6 | 25.3 | 23.2 | 24.7 | 21.1 | 22.8 | |
| Not at all | 67.9 | 69.8 | 70.4 | 62.8 | 68.4 | 66.1 | 71.9 | 68.9 | |
| Published with undergraduates | 4.0 | | | | 2.7 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 2.7 | |
| To a great extent | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 3.7 | |
| To some extent Not at all | 17.7 77.4 | 22.4 72.5 | 16.6 77.5 | 14.8 80.3 | 13.8 82.4 | 14.7 81.0 | 14.2 83.1 | 12.7 83.6 | |
| | 11.4 | 72.5 | 77.5 | 00.5 | 02.4 | 01.0 | 03.1 | 03.0 | |
| How many courses are you teaching this term (include all institutions at which you teach)? | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.4 | |
| Median | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | |
| Mode | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | |
| How many courses are you teaching this term are: | | | | | | | | | |
| General education courses | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | |
| Median | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Mode | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Courses required for an undergraduate major | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.2 | |
| Mean Median | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.2 | |
| Mode | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | |
| Other undergraduate credit courses | 110 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | |
| Mean | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | |
| Median | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Mode | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Developmental/remedial courses (not for credit) | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Median | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Mode | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Non-credit courses (other than above) | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Median Mode | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 | |
| | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Graduate courses Mean | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | |
| Median | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | |
| Mode | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| How many of these courses that you are teaching this term are being taught: | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| At this institution Mean | 2.7 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.4 | |
| Median | 3.0 | 2.3 2.0 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 3.1 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.4 3.0 | |
| Mode | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | |
| IVIUUC | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | All Bacc Universities 4-year Colleges | | | | 1 | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig | |
| How many of these courses that you are teaching this term are being taught: | | | | | | | | | |
| At another institution | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| Median | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Mode | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| What types of courses do you primarily teach? | | | | | | | | | |
| (based on faculty who indicated they were not teaching this term) Undergraduate credit courses | 99.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.2 | |
| Graduate courses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | |
| Non-credit courses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| I do not teach | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Do you teach remedial/developmental skills in any of the following areas? | | | | | | | | | |
| Reading | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 6.8 | 8.2 | 6.8 | 5.4 | |
| Writing | 14.6 | 15.2 | 14.3 | 13.0 | 15.5 | 19.4 | 13.5 | 12.5 | |
| Mathematics | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 8.5 | 6.2 | 5.7 | |
| General academic skills | 11.2 | 11.8 | 10.9 | 9.4 | 12.4 | 14.3 | 11.4 | 10.8 | |
| Other subject areas | 6.8 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 6.2 | |
| Have you engaged in any of the following professional development opportunities at your institution? | | | | | | | | | |
| Paid workshops outside the institution focused on teaching | | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 22.1 | 15.1 | 18.2 | 27.9 | 30.0 | 27.4 | 30.3 | 32.6 | |
| No Not aliaible | 61.1 | 67.2 3.3 | 62.4 | 56.3 | 55.2 | 57.9 | 55.5 2.5 | 52.0 | |
| Not eligible Not available | 2.9 14.0 | 14.4 | 2.7 16.7 | 3.1 12.7 | 2.1 12.8 | 1.7 13.0 | 2.5 11.6 | 2.2 13.2 | |
| Paid sabbatical leave | 14.0 | 14.4 | 10.7 | 12.7 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 11.0 | 13.2 | |
| Yes | 14.9 | 13.2 | 22.6 | 10.6 | 16.8 | 20.5 | 16.4 | 13.0 | |
| No | 56.1 | 57.6 | 50.0 | 57.9 | 56.2 | 58.0 | 57.0 | 53.9 | |
| Not eligible | 22.6 | 22.7 | 20.8 | 24.1 | 22.0 | 16.1 | 23.3 | 27.4 | |
| Not available | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 5.7 | |
| Travel funds paid by the institution | | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 72.4 | 65.1 | 73.9 | 77.9 | 77.7 | 82.3 | 75.8 | 74.0 | |
| No | 21.3 | 27.1 | 19.1 | 17.6 | 17.4 | 14.3 | 19.2 | 19.8 | |
| Not eligible | 2.3 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 2.2 | |
| Not available | 3.9 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 4.1 | |
| Internal grants for research | 27.2 | 20.4 | 44.0 | 26.2 | 24.4 | 40.0 | 22.2 | 20.2 | |
| Yes No | 37.3 53.9 | 38.1 52.9 | 41.0 51.1 | 36.2 55.3 | 34.4 56.1 | 40.8 51.4 | 33.2 57.7 | 28.3 60.1 | |
| Not eligible | 4.9 | 52.9 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 3.6 | |
| Not available | 3.9 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 7.9 | |
| Training for administrative leadership | | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 13.5 | 12.7 | 14.1 | 15.4 | 12.4 | 11.1 | 12.5 | 13.8 | |
| No | 68.9 | 72.4 | 67.1 | 66.4 | 67.2 | 69.4 | 68.6 | 64.0 | |
| Not eligible | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 4.8 | |
| Not available | 12.2 | 9.1 | 13.7 | 12.5 | 15.9 | 15.5 | 13.8 | 17.4 | |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Universities | | | | 4-year Colleges | 1 | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Have you engaged in any of the following professional development opportunities at your institution? | | | | | | | | |
| Received incentives to develop new courses | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 23.2 | 20.5 | 21.8 | 25.7 | 25.8 | 25.2 | 31.5 | 23.4 |
| No | 60.9 | 64.5 | 64.8 | 56.7 | 56.7 | 58.2 | 53.3 | 56.9 |
| Not eligible | 2.8 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Not available | 13.1 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 14.9 | 15.4 | 14.7 | 12.8 | 17.7 |
| Received incentives to integrate new technology into your classroom | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 28.3 | 26.2 | 26.4 | 30.7 | 30.4 | 27.3 | 36.0 | 30.5 |
| No | 59.0 | 62.5 | 63.5 | 55.4 | 53.9 | 56.9 | 51.6 | 51.9 |
| Not eligible | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| Not available | 11.0 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 11.8 | 14.2 | 14.6 | 10.8 | 15.7 |
| How many of the following have you published? | | | | | | | | |
| Articles in academic or professional journals | | | | | | | | |
| None | 17.2 | 12.2 | 15.9 | 19.2 | 24.6 | 19.8 | 21.4 | 31.5 |
| 1–2 | 18.1 | 14.0 | 15.3 | 22.9 | 21.8 | 20.8 | 21.9 | 22.8 |
| 3–4 | 13.4 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 15.3 | 17.7 | 17.7 |
| 5–10 | 18.0 | 14.7 | 17.5 | 22.6 | 18.9 | 21.5 | 18.9 | 16.0 |
| 11–20 | 13.0 | 15.8 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 13.9 | 12.1 | 6.4 |
| 21–50 | 11.7 | 18.3 | 13.8 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 4.9 |
| 51+ | 8.6 | 14.6 | 14.4 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 0.8 |
| Chapters in edited volumes | 44.0 | 37.7 | 22.4 | F4F | FF 7 | 50.9 | 52.8 | 62.5 |
| None 1–2 | 44.9 27.8 | 27.1 | 32.1 30.3 | 54.5 28.8 | 55.7 26.1 | 26.6 | 28.4 | 24.3 |
| 1-2 3-4 | 12.2 | 13.8 | 30.3 15.4 | 9.2 | 10.3 | 13.5 | 20.4 9.1 | 24.3 7.6 |
| 5–10 | 9.2 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 4.0 |
| 11–20 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.2 |
| 21–50 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| 51+ | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Books, manuals, or monographs | | | | | | | | |
| None | 63.2 | 59.7 | 51.3 | 69.4 | 71.0 | 67.1 | 72.1 | 74.3 |
| 1–2 | 24.4 | 25.9 | 29.7 | 21.8 | 20.9 | 23.7 | 19.7 | 18.6 |
| 3–4 | 6.9 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 3.9 |
| 5–10 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 8.1 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.3 |
| 11–20 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| 21–50 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 51+ | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Other, such as patents or computer software products | | | | | | | | |
| None | 85.3 | 81.6 | 81.4 | 88.6 | 90.5 | 88.5 | 91.2 | 92.1 |
| 1–2 | 8.3 | 10.7 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 4.9 |
| 3–4 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 1.7 |
| 5–10 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 4.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 11–20 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 21–50 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| 51+ | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | 4-year Colleges | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|----------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| In the past two years, how many exhibitions or performances in | | | | | | | | |
| the fine or applied arts have you presented? | | | | | | | | |
| None | 87.3 | 89.6 | 84.4 | 86.6 | 86.2 | 88.6 | 87.2 | 83.1 |
| 1–2 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 6.1 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 5.2 |
| 3–4 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.6 |
| 5–10 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 4.9 |
| 11–20 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| 21+ | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.7 |
| In the past two years, how many of your professional writings have | | | | | | | | |
| been published or accepted for publication? | | | | | | | | |
| None | 28.2 | 18.7 | 21.1 | 34.9 | 41.6 | 37.2 | 36.8 | 49.0 |
| 1–2 | 31.4 | 26.9 | 25.7 | 39.2 | 34.7 | 35.7 | 37.6 | 32.0 |
| 3–4 | 20.0 | 22.5 | 25.7 | 17.3 | 14.7 | 16.8 | 15.8 | 12.0 |
| 5–10 | 14.7 | 22.6 | 19.0 | 6.3 | 7.3 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 5.8 |
| 11–20 | 3.9 | 6.6 | 5.9 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| 21+ | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| In the past two years, have you taught a graduate course? | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 46.1 | 59.4 | 63.3 | 36.5 | 22.0 | 20.8 | 29.3 | 19.2 |
| No | 53.9 | 40.6 | 36.7 | 63.5 | 78.0 | 79.2 | 70.7 | 80.8 |
| In your interactions with undergraduates, how "frequently" do you | | | | | | | | |
| encourage them to: | | | | | | | | |
| Ask questions in class | 92.7 | 90.2 | 90.9 | 95.2 | 95.2 | 95.0 | 95.7 | 95.1 |
| Support their opinions with a logical argument | 75.3 | 72.0 | 74.4 | 77.2 | 79.2 | 80.8 | 78.5 | 77.9 |
| Seek solutions to problems and explain them to others | 67.8 | 65.8 | 67.3 | 69.4 | 69.5 | 74.4 | 66.6 | 65.8 |
| Revise their papers to improve their writing | 52.3 | 47.9 | 49.3 | 57.1 | 56.5 | 59.2 | 53.9 | 55.2 |
| Evaluate the quality or reliability of information they receive | 58.8 | 55.3 | 60.2 | 62.1 | 59.9 | 62.6 | 56.7 | 58.8 |
| Take risks for potential gains | 30.2 | 26.4 | 32.5 | 32.1 | 32.7 | 34.8 | 29.5 | 32.1 |
| Seek alternative solutions to a problem | 51.2 | 50.0 | 51.4 | 53.4 | 50.7 | 54.6 | 45.2 | 49.7 |
| Look up scientific research articles and resources | 48.3 | 51.0 | 46.5 | 47.8 | 45.9 | 49.1 | 43.0 | 44.1 |
| Explore topics on their own, even though it was not required for a class | 41.3 | 41.1 | 42.9 | 40.6 | 41.3 | 45.6 | 37.1 | 39.1 |
| Accept mistakes as part of the learning process | 62.8 | 59.7 | 62.8 | 64.9 | 65.6 | 66.2 | 66.6 | 64.5 |
| Seek feedback on their academic work | 64.2 | 59.6 | 61.6 | 68.5 | 68.9 | 72.8 | 66.2 | 66.2 |
| Work with other students on group projects | 55.7 | 53.3 | 52.7 | 58.3 | 59.0 | 60.4 | 54.0 | 60.3 |
| Integrate skills and knowledge from different sources and experiences | 65.2 | 63.9 | 64.5 | 66.0 | 66.9 | 68.7 | 63.9 | 66.7 |
| How often in the past year have you "frequently" encouraged | | | | | | | | |
| students to: | | | | | | | | |
| Use different points of view to make an argument | 53.9 | 52.3 | 55.6 | 52.9 | 56.2 | 57.2 | 58.2 | 54.0 |
| Make connections between ideas from different courses | 66.7 | 63.2 | 65.0 | 69.5 | 70.8 | 73.1 | 68.8 | 69.5 |
| Critically evaluate their position on an issue | 62.3 | 58.8 | 67.5 | 62.6 | 63.9 | 65.4 | 60.4 | 64.2 |
| Recognize the biases that affect their thinking | 52.9 | 49.1 | 53.0 | 55.7 | 56.2 | 56.0 | 57.2 | 55.9 |
| Think more broadly about an issue | 72.1 | 69.2 | 74.3 | 73.2 | 74.0 | 74.3 | 75.2 | 73.0 |
| minic more stodary about an issue | 72.1 | 05.2 | 17.5 | , , , , , , | 7 7.0 | , 4.5 | 13.2 | 75.0 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | | 4-year Colleges | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig | |
| How "frequently" in the courses you taught in the past year have | | | | | | | | | |
| you given at least one assignment that required students to: | | | | | | | | | |
| Engage deeply with a significant challenge or question within | | | | | | | | | |
| your discipline | 55.7 | 54.7 | 62.4 | 53.1 | 55.5 | 57.6 | 51.8 | 55.3 | |
| Write in the specific style or format of your discipline | 59.0 | 56.0 | 57.3 | 61.6 | 62.2 | 64.6 | 59.7 | 61.2 | |
| Use research methods from your discipline in field or applied settings | 49.2 | 47.5 | 53.6 | 48.5 | 49.8 | 51.0 | 46.2 | 50.5 | |
| Apply learning from both academic and field settings | 45.4 | 43.8 | 43.2 | 48.8 | 45.9 | 46.5 | 43.4 | 46.6 | |
| Describe how different perspectives would affect the interpretation of a | | | | | | | | | |
| question or issue in your discipline | 44.2 | 42.1 | 45.7 | 46.0 | 44.5 | 44.8 | 47.2 | 42.6 | |
| Weigh the meaning and significance of evidence | 59.4 | 59.0 | 60.8 | 58.5 | 60.0 | 63.9 | 59.2 | 56.4 | |
| Discuss the ethical or moral implications of a course of action | 41.5 | 36.2 | 44.1 | 45.0 | 44.6 | 39.9 | 47.9 | 47.7 | |
| Work with classmates outside of class | 48.8 | 45.2 | 46.4 | 51.6 | 53.2 | 57.2 | 45.2 | 53.3 | |
| Lead a discussion, activity, or lab | 42.6 | 39.1 | 42.5 | 43.0 | 47.9 | 50.1 | 45.0 | 47.3 | |
| Provide and/or receive feedback to classmates about a draft or work | | | | | | | | | |
| still in progress | 34.3 | 34.1 | 31.2 | 36.7 | 34.3 | 36.0 | 32.1 | 33.7 | |
| Analyze and interpret data | 56.2 | 54.4 | 58.2 | 57.5 | 56.3 | 58.6 | 53.5 | 55.4 | |
| Apply mathematical concepts and computational thinking | 34.2 | 35.9 | 31.5 | 34.7 | 32.8 | 37.0 | 31.2 | 29.3 | |
| Methods you use in "all" or "most" of your courses: | | | | | | | | | |
| Class discussions | 82.8 | 80.1 | 83.3 | 83.7 | 85.9 | 87.4 | 83.8 | 85.3 | |
| Cooperative learning (small groups) | 60.7 | 58.9 | 56.9 | 63.0 | 63.9 | 65.0 | 58.8 | 65.6 | |
| Experiential learning/Field studies | 31.0 | 30.1 | 31.1 | 32.6 | 30.5 | 31.1 | 25.1 | 32.9 | |
| Performance/Demonstrations | 34.8 | 31.0 | 34.7 | 37.9 | 37.6 | 36.5 | 34.9 | 40.3 | |
| Group projects | 45.5 | 43.3 | 41.4 | 47.7 | 49.5 | 47.9 | 45.7 | 53.4 | |
| Extensive lecturing | 50.6 | 53.7 | 52.7 | 51.6 | 43.1 | 40.8 | 49.3 | 42.1 | |
| Multiple drafts of written work | 34.2 | 30.0 | 35.3 | 36.5 | 37.8 | 41.1 | 36.8 | 34.9 | |
| Student-selected topics for course content | 26.3 | 24.4 | 28.4 | 27.1 | 27.0 | 28.1 | 27.0 | 25.7 | |
| Reflective writing/journaling | 25.2 | 18.9 | 24.8 | 29.3 | 31.3 | 27.9 | 32.6 | 34.2 | |
| Community service as part of coursework | 8.9 | 6.0 | 9.8 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 8.8 | 12.4 | |
| Electronic quizzes with immediate feedback in class | 15.2 | 16.3 | 10.8 | 18.8 | 12.7 | 10.6 | 13.4 | 14.5 | |
| Using real-life problems | 69.8 | 64.2 | 65.7 | 77.0 | 74.1 | 73.4 | 75.1 | 74.3 | |
| Using student inquiry to drive learning | 56.4 | 51.3 | 57.5 | 59.1 | 61.2 | 61.9 | 60.2 | 61.2 | |
| "Learn before lecture" through multimedia tools (e.g., flipping the | 24.0 | 22.7 | 24.4 | 24.0 | 20.4 | 100 | 20.4 | 22.5 | |
| classroom) | 21.8 | 22.7 | 21.4 | 21.9 | 20.4 | 18.8 | 20.1 | 22.5 | |
| Readings on racial and ethnic issues | 26.1 | 23.6 | 25.4 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 27.9 | 31.6 | 27.1 | |
| Readings on women and gender issues | 22.3 | 19.3 | 23.8 | 23.6 | 25.0 | 26.1 | 27.0 | 22.6 | |
| Starting class with a question that engages students | 49.5 | 46.8 | 52.6 | 49.6 | 51.8 | 53.8 | 51.4 | 49.7 | |
| Techniques to create an inclusive classroom environment for diverse | 56.5 | FO.4 | 59.1 | C1 7 | FO 1 | 61.0 | F0.C | 56.8 | |
| students Supplemental instruction that is outside of class and office hours | 36.1 | 50.4 35.2 | 34.2 | 61.7 37.8 | 59.1 36.9 | 39.3 | 59.6 35.9 | 34.8 | |
| Supplemental instruction that is outside of class and office hours Student presentations | 52.4 | 47.8 | 54.2 53.2 | 37.8 49.0 | 62.8 | 67.2 | 58.1 | 60.6 | |
| Student evaluations of each others' work | 28.0 | 27.1 | 25.8 | 49.0 29.4 | 29.4 | 29.4 | 27.7 | 30.3 | |
| Grading on a curve | 21.2 | 26.4 | 27.3 | 14.1 | 16.1 | 16.0 | 19.0 | 14.6 | |
| Rubric-based assessment | 55.9 | 51.9 | 49.7 | 63.4 | 58.4 | 53.0 | 60.7 | 62.9 | |
| | 23.3 | 31.3 | 43.1 | 03.4 | 50.4 | 33.0 | 00.7 | 02.3 | |
| In creating assignments for your courses, how "frequently" do you: Provide instructions clearly delineating what students are to do to | | | | | | | | | |
| complete the assignment | 90.4 | 88.0 | 89.4 | 93.4 | 91.7 | 90.1 | 93.9 | 92.2 | |
| Explain what you want students to gain from the assignment | 76.0 | 72.3 | 89.4 75.0 | 93.4 80.2 | 78.1 | 77.3 | 93.9 79.7 | 92.2 78.1 | |
| Provide feedback on drafts or work still in progress | 49.0 | 72.5 44.4 | 48.4 | 52.2 | 53.4 | 55.5 | 79.7 50.0 | 53.0 | |
| Provide regulack on drafts of work still in progress Provide in advance the criteria for evaluating the assignment | 74.5 | 71.3 | 46.4 74.5 | 79.9 | 74.0 | 69.9 | 76.3 | 77.1 | |
| Explicitly link the assignment with course goals or learning objectives | 65.4 | 64.4 | 67.9 | 64.8 | 65.7 | 66.4 | 64.9 | 65.5 | |
| Explicitly link the assignment with course goals of learning objectives | 03.4 | 04.4 | 07.3 | 04.0 | 03.7 | 00.4 | 04.3 | 0.00 | |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | | 4-year Colleges | <u>- </u> | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|-----------------|--|-----------|--|--|--|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig | | | |
| How "frequently" do you incorporate the following forms of technology into your courses? | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YouTube or other videos | 35.7 | 32.2 | 35.1 | 38.6 | 38.7 | 36.9 | 40.0 | 40.0 | | | |
| Classroom enhancement technology (e.g., Elmo, tablet PCs) | 24.7 | 25.9 | 21.1 | 28.4 | 21.3 | 19.1 | 21.8 | 23.5 | | | |
| Simulations/animations | 16.2 | 15.9 | 16.7 | 17.4 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 15.4 | | | |
| Podcasts | 3.6 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 2.9 | | | |
| Online homework or virtual labs | 23.1 | 22.1 | 16.6 | 30.3 | 21.5 | 19.1 | 21.4 | 24.2 | | | |
| Online discussion boards | 16.1 | 14.9 | 13.6 | 20.4 | 15.4 | 16.1 | 17.8 | 13.3 | | | |
| Goals for undergraduates noted as "essential" or "very important": | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Develop ability to think critically | 99.1 | 99.1 | 99.4 | 99.0 | 99.1 | 99.0 | 99.0 | 99.3 | | | |
| Prepare students for employment after college | 81.9 | 80.2 | 77.3 | 85.7 | 83.8 | 81.4 | 84.0 | 86.4 | | | |
| Prepare students for graduate or advanced education | 72.7 | 68.8 | 77.5 | 72.6 | 75.4 | 76.1 | 71.6 | 76.8 | | | |
| Develop moral character | 66.7 | 61.0 | 70.7 | 65.3 | 74.3 | 67.5 | 79.7 | 78.5 | | | |
| Provide for students' emotional development | 51.2 | 44.8 | 51.4 | 54.0 | 58.4 | 54.1 | 59.8 | 62.2 | | | |
| Teach students the classic works of Western civilization | 29.8 | 24.8 | 34.0 | 29.6 | 35.0 | 31.1 | 39.0 | 36.8 | | | |
| Help students develop personal values | 64.5 | 56.5 | 69.3 | 64.9 | 73.4 | 67.1 | 76.4 | 78.5 | | | |
| Instill in students a commitment to community service | 48.0 | 41.6 | 49.5 | 51.3 | 53.6 | 46.4 | 58.9 | 58.4 | | | |
| Enhance students' knowledge of and appreciation for other | | | | | | | | | | | |
| racial/ethnic groups | 64.2 | 57.8 | 64.0 | 67.3 | 70.8 | 70.9 | 72.3 | 70.0 | | | |
| Promote ability to write effectively | 92.7 | 90.7 | 90.6 | 94.4 | 95.5 | 96.8 | 94.3 | 94.7 | | | |
| Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information | 69.1 | 66.8 | 69.5 | 69.9 | 71.4 | 70.3 | 73.2 | 71.5 | | | |
| Teach students tolerance and respect for different beliefs | 79.5 | 75.4 | 78.9 | 82.5 | 83.0 | 82.9 | 84.1 | 82.4 | | | |
| Encourage students to become agents of social change | 54.2 | 47.2 | 54.4 | 56.4 | 62.7 | 60.3 | 66.7 | 63.2 | | | |
| During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on each of the following activities? | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 7.2 | 10.9 | 7.8 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 3.1 | | | |
| 1–4 | 17.0 | 26.2 | 20.9 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 7.2 | | | |
| 5–8 | 30.9 | 35.7 | 40.8 | 20.6 | 26.7 | 33.0 | 26.5 | 20.3 | | | |
| 9–12 | 30.2 | 18.2 | 21.9 | 44.9 | 40.2 | 38.1 | 39.4 | 43.0 | | | |
| 13–16 | 9.2 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 14.4 | 13.7 | 10.1 | 11.8 | 18.5 | | | |
| 17–20 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 5.3 | | | |
| 21+ | 2.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 2.6 | | | |
| Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 5.9 | 8.8 | 6.8 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 2.6 | | | |
| 1–4 | 13.1 | 17.0 | 17.3 | 9.5 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 8.5 | 7.7 | | | |
| 5–8 | 24.5 | 26.2 | 27.4 | 21.7 | 22.8 | 23.4 | 22.6 | 22.2 | | | |
| 9–12 | 22.1 | 22.5 | 19.5 | 22.1 | 23.2 | 22.3 | 23.2 | 24.1 | | | |
| 13–16 | 13.7 | 9.5 | 14.0 | 16.6 | 17.2 | 16.3 | 16.9 | 18.3 | | | |
| 17–20 | 11.4 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 14.4 | 12.9 | 13.8 | 12.2 | 12.4 | | | |
| 21+ | 9.3 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 12.7 | | | |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey
Weighted National Norms—All Respondents
Universities

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | | 4-year Colleges | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on each of the following activities? | | | | | | | | _ |
| Advising and counseling of students | | | | | | | | |
| None | 5.6 | 7.4 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 4.0 |
| 1–4 | 55.7 | 56.1 | 55.0 | 54.4 | 57.1 | 55.3 | 58.3 | 58.2 |
| 5–8 | 26.8 | 25.4 | 27.3 | 28.4 | 27.2 | 28.4 | 25.0 | 27.0 |
| 9–12 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 8.5 | 6.1 | 6.7 |
| 13–16 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.5 |
| 17–20 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| 21+ | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 8.0 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| Committee work and meetings | | | | | | | | |
| None | 7.7 | 9.7 | 7.2 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 7.5 |
| 1–4 | 55.2 | 52.2 | 57.3 | 53.0 | 61.1 | 58.4 | 56.3 | 66.7 |
| 5–8 | 25.4 | 25.5 | 25.0 | 27.6 | 23.2 | 24.5 | 27.6 | 19.4 |
| 9–12 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 8.9 | 5.7 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 4.1 |
| 13–16 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.4 |
| 17–20 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| 21+ | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Other administration | | | | | | | | |
| None | 28.6 | 27.9 | 28.7 | 31.9 | 26.0 | 25.5 | 28.3 | 25.2 |
| 1–4 | 40.1 | 39.3 | 40.6 | 39.5 | 41.7 | 41.2 | 41.4 | 42.5 |
| 5–8 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 14.8 | 12.4 | 16.2 | 16.7 | 15.7 | 15.9 |
| 9–12 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 7.8 |
| 13–16 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.4 |
| 17–20 21+ | 2.6 3.6 | 2.9 3.5 | 2.2 2.7 | 3.1 4.0 | 2.1 4.0 | 2.4 4.8 | 1.9 3.6 | 1.8 3.4 |
| | 3.0 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.4 |
| Research and scholarly writing | 16.7 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 24.0 | 20.0 | 22.6 | 20.0 |
| None | 16.7 | 12.9 | 10.8 | 18.7 | 24.9 | 20.8 | 23.6 | 30.0 |
| 1–4 5–8 | 32.8 | 24.4 18.1 | 24.0 20.3 | 44.8 | 40.4 | 39.9 | 37.9 | 42.3 15.8 |
| 5–8 9–12 | 18.9 11.6 | 14.3 | 20.3 14.5 | 19.6 8.8 | 18.6 | 21.3 | 18.3 | 6.2 |
| 13–12 13–16 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 9.8 | 3.5 | 8.2 2.9 | 9.2 2.6 | 10.1 3.7 | 2.7 |
| 17–20 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 8.4 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 1.4 |
| 21+ | 8.5 | 13.8 | 12.3 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 1.6 |
| | 0.5 | 15.0 | 12.5 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 1.0 |
| Other creative products/performances | 72.0 | 75.0 | 70.0 | 73.3 | 74.4 | 77.0 | 75.0 | 71.4 |
| None 1–4 | 73.9 16.5 | 75.6 15.4 | 70.0 19.0 | 17.2 | 74.4 15.7 | 77.0 13.9 | 75.0 16.3 | 71.4 17.3 |
| 1–4 5–8 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 6.8 |
| 9–12 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 5.5 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| 13–16 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| 17–20 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| 21+ | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| Community or public service None | 42.8 | 47.9 | 44.5 | 35.5 | 40.8 | 47.3 | 36.7 | 36.3 |
| 1–4 | 42.8 44.2 | 39.9 | 44.3 | 50.5 | 40.8 46.6 | 41.2 | 49.9 | 50.5 |
| 5–8 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 10.2 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 9.9 | 9.6 |
| 9–12 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| 13–16 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 17–20 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 21+ | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| E11 | 0.5 | L 0.5 | 0.5 | L 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.5 | J.7 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey
Weighted National Norms—All Respondents
Universities

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | | 4-year Colleges | | |
|--|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on each of the following activities? | | | | | | | | |
| Outside consulting/freelance work | | | | | | | | |
| None | 75.9 | 76.7 | 69.3 | 76.6 | 78.4 | 78.9 | 80.8 | 76.4 |
| 1–4 | 18.0 | 18.7 | 20.3 | 17.6 | 15.9 | 15.2 | 14.2 | 17.5 |
| 5–8 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 6.7 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 3.9 |
| 9–12 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 1.5 |
| 13–16 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 17–20 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 21+ | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Household/childcare duties | | - | | | <u> </u> | | | |
| None | 12.6 | 14.3 | 12.9 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 11.7 |
| 1–4 | 16.1 | 15.1 | 17.7 | 16.3 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 16.4 |
| 5–8 | 20.7 | 19.0 | 20.1 | 20.7 | 23.6 | 25.4 | 22.5 | 22.4 |
| 9–12 | 16.4 | 17.6 | 17.6 | 15.0 | 15.1 | 13.1 | 15.0 | 17.3 |
| 13–16 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 9.7 |
| 17–20 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 8.9 | 6.2 | 6.6 |
| 21+ | 17.2 | 18.2 | 14.0 | 17.8 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 20.4 | 15.9 |
| Other employment, outside of academia | 17.2 | 10.2 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 10.0 | 20.4 | 13.5 |
| None | 90.4 | 92.5 | 89.6 | 89.9 | 88.4 | 90.7 | 87.8 | 86.2 |
| 1–4 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 6.4 |
| 1–4 5–8 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 3.1 |
| 9–12 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 2.8 0.7 | 0.9 | 2.4 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 1.8 |
| 13–12 13–16 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 15–16 17–20 | | | 0.1 | | 0.4 | 0.2 | | 1.0 |
| 21+ | 0.4 0.7 | 0.3 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.5 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.5 0.6 | 0.9 |
| | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"? | | | | | | | | |
| It is primarily up to individual students whether they succeed in | 00.5 | 00.5 | 00.0 | 00.3 | 00.5 | 00.0 | 07.2 | 00.0 |
| my courses | 88.5 | 88.5 | 88.8 | 88.3 | 88.5 | 86.8 | 87.3 | 90.9 |
| I try to dispel perceptions of competition | 74.6 | 72.2 | 77.2 | 73.9 | 77.4 | 79.5 | 75.8 | 76.0 |
| I encourage all students to approach me for help | 99.5 | 99.4 | 98.5 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 99.8 | 99.8 |
| Most students are well-prepared for the difficulty of the courses I teach | 56.1 | 57.4 | 70.1 | 47.4 | 53.4 | 56.5 | 51.3 | 51.3 |
| In my classroom, there is no such thing as a question that is too | | | | | | | | |
| elementary | 91.4 | 90.8 | 89.7 | 91.9 | 92.7 | 91.9 | 93.3 | 93.3 |
| All students have the potential to excel in my courses | 89.2 | 89.2 | 88.1 | 90.2 | 88.8 | 89.6 | 88.9 | 87.8 |
| The amount of material that is required for my courses poses a | 70.4 | 67.0 | 72.4 | 74.0 | 70.4 | 744 | 67.7 | 70.5 |
| substantial challenge to students | 70.4 | 67.0 | 73.4 | 71.9 | 72.1 | 74.1 | 67.7 | 72.5 |
| Students are often overwhelmed by the pace of my courses | 45.8 | 44.3 | 46.3 | 48.1 | 45.5 | 45.3 | 44.6 | 46.2 |
| Most students learn best when they do their assignments on their own | 54.8 | 54.1 | 57.0 | 55.0 | 54.0 | 54.4 | 53.9 | 53.7 |
| Faculty are interested in students' personal problems | 71.7 | 60.0 | 72.6 | 73.6 | 87.2 | 83.8 | 87.5 | 90.7 |
| Racial and ethnic diversity is reflected in the curriculum | 64.3 | 60.8 | 61.6 | 68.2 | 67.7 | 74.0 | 68.2 | 60.7 |
| Most students are well-prepared academically | 52.8 | 49.2 | 74.3 | 41.5 | 55.6 | 57.7 | 56.5 | 52.8 |
| This institution has effective hiring practices and policies that increase | | | | | | | | |
| faculty diversity | 64.5 | 65.6 | 63.5 | 67.8 | 60.1 | 62.5 | 62.5 | 56.3 |
| Student Affairs staff have the support and respect of faculty | 74.6 | 76.2 | 72.6 | 73.5 | 74.9 | 69.4 | 77.7 | 79.3 |
| Faculty are committed to the welfare of this institution | 89.6 | 87.2 | 90.3 | 89.3 | 93.4 | 91.5 | 95.4 | 94.1 |
| Faculty here are strongly interested in the academic problems of | | | | | | | | |
| undergraduates | 85.1 | 77.6 | 83.5 | 88.9 | 93.9 | 92.9 | 93.3 | 95.4 |
| There is a lot of campus racial conflict here | 11.9 | 11.2 | 9.3 | 12.7 | 14.0 | 16.9 | 11.4 | 12.3 |
| My research is valued by faculty in my department | 77.5 | 79.2 | 77.2 | 73.4 | 79.4 | 80.0 | 80.0 | 78.4 |

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | | 4-year Colleges | | |
|---|--------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"? | | | | | | | | |
| My teaching is valued by faculty in my department | 88.0 | 84.5 | 88.4 | 89.2 | 91.9 | 91.8 | 90.4 | 92.9 |
| My service is valued by faculty in my department | 82.9 | 81.2 | 83.0 | 81.9 | 86.5 | 86.8 | 86.6 | 86.2 |
| Faculty are sufficiently involved in campus decision making | 51.4 | 49.6 | 45.7 | 53.8 | 55.5 | 56.1 | 47.1 | 59.6 |
| This institution takes responsibility for educating underprepared | | | | | | | | |
| students | 60.8 | 59.3 | 54.3 | 66.2 | 61.7 | 55.3 | 64.2 | 66.8 |
| The criteria for advancement and promotion decisions are clear | 69.7 | 73.3 | 65.0 | 69.9 | 67.3 | 67.6 | 67.8 | 66.7 |
| Most of the students I teach lack the basic skills for college level work | 27.7 | 25.3 | 12.7 | 39.0 | 30.1 | 26.4 | 31.0 | 33.4 |
| There is adequate support for faculty development | 58.2 | 58.9 | 61.3 | 55.7 | 57.7 | 56.3 | 61.2 | 57.2 |
| This institution successfully educates students in remedial/ | 33.2 | 30.5 | 05 | | • | 50.5 | 0 | 07.2 |
| developmental education | 53.3 | 50.7 | 47.3 | 57.8 | 56.3 | 50.3 | 61.2 | 59.9 |
| Faculty are not prepared to deal with conflict over diversity issues in | 33.5 | | ., | 57.6 | 55.5 | 50.5 | 0 | 55.5 |
| the classroom | 45.0 | 48.0 | 42.3 | 42.8 | 44.4 | 45.2 | 44.3 | 43.7 |
| Issues you believe to be of "highest" or "high" priority at your | | | | | | | | |
| institution | | | | | | | | |
| To promote the intellectual development of students | 79.7 | 80.4 | 81.2 | 78.8 | 78.7 | 77.2 | 79.3 | 79.9 |
| To develop a sense of community among students and faculty | 56.6 | 49.8 | 56.0 | 54.3 | 70.0 | 66.7 | 70.1 | 73.4 |
| To facilitate student involvement in community service | 47.2 | 32.7 | 55.8 | 48.2 | 62.9 | 53.3 | 76.4 | 65.3 |
| To help students learn how to bring about change in society | 37.5 | 28.8 | 44.6 | 33.6 | 50.2 | 42.9 | 59.9 | 52.2 |
| To increase or maintain institutional prestige | 70.6 | 75.7 | 86.9 | 56.7 | 66.3 | 75.0 | 66.2 | 57.4 |
| To hire faculty 'stars' | 32.9 | 49.8 | 52.9 | 13.7 | 13.4 | 13.5 | 15.2 | 12.2 |
| To recruit more minority students | 45.5 | 41.7 | 45.4 | 48.2 | 48.7 | 53.6 | 45.7 | 45.3 |
| To enhance the institution's national image | 72.5 | 84.0 | 89.5 | 53.1 | 63.7 | 75.9 | 60.3 | 52.7 |
| To promote gender diversity in the faculty and administration | 43.9 | 44.3 | 41.0 | 45.2 | 43.8 | 49.5 | 37.9 | 41.1 |
| To promote racial and ethnic diversity in the faculty and administration | 45.2 | 45.8 | 40.8 | 49.0 | 43.2 | 49.1 | 39.4 | 39.3 |
| To provide resources for faculty to engage in community-based | | | | | | | | |
| teaching or research | 28.6 | 23.8 | 30.5 | 34.1 | 28.6 | 26.7 | 37.9 | 25.3 |
| To create and sustain partnerships with surrounding communities | 43.0 | 35.7 | 40.7 | 51.4 | 46.9 | 42.0 | 51.6 | 49.4 |
| To pursue extramural funding | 59.7 | 81.9 | 65.5 | 45.0 | 36.6 | 37.6 | 41.2 | 33.0 |
| To strengthen links with the for-profit, corporate sector | 45.8 | 56.2 | 53.4 | 40.8 | 29.5 | 28.3 | 35.7 | 27.5 |
| To develop leadership ability among students | 57.1 | 49.2 | 66.1 | 55.0 | 65.1 | 63.5 | 62.5 | 68.2 |
| To develop an appreciation for multiculturalism | 49.3 | 44.0 | 45.8 | 52.8 | 56.1 | 61.3 | 52.0 | 53.0 |
| To prepare students for the workplace | 73.9 | 68.2 | 78.8 | 80.2 | 72.5 | 66.6 | 77.6 | 75.7 |
| Attributes noted as being "very descriptive" of your institution: | | | | | | | | |
| It is easy for students to see faculty outside of regular office hours | 48.3 | 38.2 | 42.5 | 49.9 | 66.5 | 68.8 | 62.2 | 66.4 |
| The faculty are typically at odds with campus administration | 21.0 | 18.2 | 21.5 | 22.2 | 23.9 | 27.3 | 26.3 | 19.1 |
| Faculty here respect each other | 48.3 | 45.3 | 52.4 | 44.0 | 54.5 | 53.4 | 52.1 | 57.1 |
| Faculty are rewarded for being good teachers | 22.4 | 15.8 | 23.6 | 24.6 | 29.5 | 33.2 | 27.4 | 26.8 |
| There is respect for the expression of diverse values and beliefs | 29.2 | 29.1 | 27.2 | 29.6 | 30.0 | 32.2 | 30.1 | 27.8 |
| Faculty are rewarded for their efforts to use instructional technology | 18.4 | 15.7 | 20.1 | 23.2 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 17.9 | 14.5 |
| Administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy | 13.2 | 9.6 | 13.6 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 18.4 | 11.8 | 17.0 |
| The administration is open about its policies | 15.3 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 18.3 | 17.9 | 18.2 | 13.7 | 19.8 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | | 4-year Colleges | | |
|---|--------------|--------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Do you "to a great extent": | | | | | | | | |
| Feel that the training you received in graduate school prepared you | | | | | | | | |
| well for your role as a faculty member | 41.6 | 40.4 | 48.9 | 41.7 | 38.2 | 35.6 | 40.5 | 39.7 |
| Achieve a healthy balance between your personal life and | | | | | | | | |
| professional life | 31.5 | 31.1 | 37.3 | 30.8 | 28.8 | 28.1 | 29.5 | 29.2 |
| Experience close alignment between your work and your personal | | | | | | | | |
| values | 63.1 | 59.4 | 70.2 | 61.9 | 65.0 | 60.3 | 67.7 | 68.4 |
| Feel that you have to work harder than your colleagues to be | | | | | | | | |
| perceived as a legitimate scholar | 28.3 | 29.9 | 30.4 | 29.4 | 23.3 | 21.5 | 26.2 | 23.6 |
| Mentor new faculty | 25.1 | 21.6 | 28.0 | 27.2 | 26.1 | 29.4 | 26.2 | 22.7 |
| Mentor undergraduate students | 57.4 | 48.6 | 57.3 | 61.6 | 66.5 | 68.6 | 61.5 | 67.1 |
| Structure your courses so that students master a conceptual | | | 2.7.12 | | | | | |
| understanding of course content | 81.0 | 79.5 | 84.3 | 80.3 | 81.8 | 83.0 | 82.2 | 80.4 |
| Structure your courses so that students develop study skills that | | | | | | | | |
| prepare them for college-level work | 50.6 | 46.1 | 51.9 | 54.4 | 52.5 | 54.7 | 53.4 | 49.8 |
| Aspects of your job with which you are "very satisfied" or | | | | | | | | |
| "satisfied": | | | | | | | | |
| Salary | 48.4 | 50.0 | 57.4 | 44.6 | 43.9 | 47.5 | 45.2 | 39.4 |
| Health benefits | 73.5 | 74.1 | 85.3 | 74.5 | 63.0 | 60.2 | 64.7 | 64.9 |
| Retirement benefits | 71.2 | 73.2 | 82.5 | 69.9 | 61.5 | 60.5 | 61.4 | 62.6 |
| Opportunity for scholarly pursuits | 54.3 | 63.3 | 64.1 | 43.9 | 44.4 | 46.5 | 45.2 | 41.6 |
| Teaching load | 59.0 | 67.6 | 71.3 | 44.8 | 52.4 | 52.5 | 52.7 | 52.0 |
| Quality of students | 59.0 | 58.3 | 71.3 75.3 | 51.7 | 56.5 | 56.9 | 54.5 | 57.3 |
| Office/lab space | 68.1 | 68.3 | 69.8 | 67.2 | 67.5 | 68.0 | 68.0 | 66.8 |
| Autonomy and independence | 84.5 | 85.8 | 85.0 | 82.5 | 84.1 | 84.8 | 81.4 | 84.7 |
| Professional relationships with other faculty | 77.7 | 76.8 | 76.9 | 75.5 | 82.1 | 82.0 | 82.5 | 82.0 |
| Competency of colleagues | 80.1 | 79.7 | 81.2 | 73.3 78.0 | 82.2 | 84.2 | 79.8 | 81.4 |
| Job security | 77.9 | 77.8 | 74.4 | 81.0 | 77.0 | 76.3 | 76.0 | 78.2 |
| Departmental leadership | 70.4 | 68.4 | 74.4 70.7 | 70.0 | 73.8 | 74.4 | 70.8 | 75.0 |
| Course assignments | 83.8 | 81.7 | 85.3 | 82.5 | 87.2 | 88.3 | 86.4 | 86.6 |
| Freedom to determine course content | 91.8 | 90.6 | 92.9 | 90.6 | 94.1 | 95.0 | 91.4 | 94.5 |
| Availability of child care at this institution | 28.0 | 24.4 | 30.5 | 36.7 | 23.4 | 27.4 | 23.4 | 17.6 |
| Prospects for career advancement | 54.1 | 54.9 | 54.4 | 54.6 | 52.3 | 52.0 | 52.5 | 52.5 |
| Clerical/administrative support | 58.2 | 54.5 | 61.2 | 61.1 | 58.9 | 59.7 | 58.7 | 58.3 |
| Overall job satisfaction | 74.4 | 73.3 | 79.8 | 72.6 | 74.4 | 72.5 | 74.7 | 76.2 |
| Relative equity of salary and job benefits | 48.9 | 48.4 | 56.2 | 46.6 | 47.1 | 47.3 | 47.5 | 46.7 |
| Flexibility in relation to family matters or emergencies | 85.2 | 85.5 | 84.6 | 85.8 | 84.7 | 83.2 | 47.5 84.7 | 46.7 86.2 |
| | 03.2 | 65.5 | 04.0 | 05.0 | 04.7 | 03.2 | 04.7 | 00.2 |
| Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"? | | | | | | | | |
| The chief benefit of a college education is that it increases one's | | F2.0 | F0.6 | | F2 F | F0.6 | 53.0 | F.C. F. |
| earning power | 54.5 | 53.9 | 50.6 | 59.0 | 53.5 | 50.6 | 53.8 | 56.5 |
| A racially/ethnically diverse student body enhances the educational | | 0.4.5 | 02.0 | | 25.0 | 0.5.4 | 05.4 | 05.5 |
| experience of all | 94.4 | 94.5 | 93.8 | 93.4 | 95.9 | 96.4 | 95.4 | 95.6 |
| External pressures often prevent researchers from being completely | | | | l | | | | |
| objective in the conduct of their work | 65.4 | 63.7 | 63.4 | 68.4 | 66.1 | 63.1 | 66.1 | 69.4 |
| Colleges have a responsibility to work with their surrounding | | | | | | | | |
| communities to address local issues | 90.1 | 88.6 | 87.1 | 93.1 | 91.1 | 90.8 | 91.9 | 90.9 |
| Private funding sources often prevent researchers from being | | | | | | | | |
| completely objective in the conduct of their work | 58.5 | 55.3 | 61.0 | 61.3 | 59.0 | 57.5 | 57.1 | 61.6 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | | 4-year Colleges | 5 | |
|--|--------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Please indicate the extent to which each of the following has been a source of stress for you during the last two years: | | | | | | | | |
| Managing household responsibilities | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 21.4 | 22.0 | 18.8 | 21.0 | 22.6 | 22.2 | 24.1 | 22.2 |
| Somewhat | 52.8 | 52.1 | 51.3 | 53.7 | 54.0 | 54.2 | 53.7 | 53.9 |
| Not at all | 25.9 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 25.3 | 23.4 | 23.6 | 22.2 | 23.9 |
| Child care | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 20.2 | 20.8 | 18.9 | 17.8 | 22.5 | 25.2 | 21.8 | 20.1 |
| Somewhat | 40.6 | 39.3 | 40.8 | 44.3 | 39.1 | 36.9 | 39.8 | 40.9 |
| Not at all | 39.2 | 39.9 | 40.3 | 37.9 | 38.4 | 37.9 | 38.4 | 39.0 |
| My physical health | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 10.6 | 10.1 | 8.0 | 12.1 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 13.3 | 10.9 |
| Somewhat | 45.2 | 43.6 | 46.5 | 46.9 | 44.8 | 45.9 | 43.4 | 44.5 |
| Not at all | 44.2 | 46.2 | 45.6 | 41.1 | 43.5 | 42.7 | 43.3 | 44.5 |
| Review/promotion process | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 23.5 | 24.6 | 25.4 | 23.9 | 20.0 | 21.2 | 19.8 | 18.8 |
| Somewhat | 39.1 | 36.9 | 41.8 | 39.6 | 40.3 | 39.4 | 43.9 | 39.2 |
| Not at all | 37.4 | 38.5 | 32.8 | 36.5 | 39.7 | 39.4 | 36.2 | 42.0 |
| Subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism) | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 8.9 | 9.6 | 8.4 | 9.5 | 7.6 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 6.2 |
| Somewhat | 25.1 | 25.9 | 23.8 | 25.2 | 24.7 | 25.7 | 23.0 | 24.7 |
| Not at all | 66.0 | 64.5 | 67.7 | 65.4 | 67.7 | 65.7 | 68.9 | 69.1 |
| Personal finances | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 16.5 | 14.0 | 16.1 | 17.7 | 19.6 | 20.3 | 18.2 | 19.7 |
| Somewhat | 45.2 | 45.6 | 45.3 | 44.7 | 44.9 | 42.0 | 44.6 | 48.1 |
| Not at all | 38.3 | 40.5 | 38.6 | 37.6 | 35.5 | 37.7 | 37.2 | 32.2 |
| Committee work | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 13.7 | 11.6 | 10.9 | 17.5 | 14.8 | 14.1 | 16.8 | 14.3 |
| Somewhat | 48.3 | 47.0 | 46.9 | 50.4 | 49.0 | 49.6 | 50.1 | 47.7 |
| Not at all | 38.0 | 41.5 | 42.1 | 32.1 | 36.3 | 36.3 | 33.1 | 38.0 |
| Faculty meetings | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 11.4 | 10.4 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 14.9 | 10.6 |
| Somewhat | 43.3 | 40.7 | 40.2 | 47.2 | 45.1 | 47.0 | 45.2 | 43.0 |
| Not at all | 45.4 | 48.9 | 48.2 | 40.6 | 43.0 | 41.5 | 39.9 | 46.4 |
| Colleagues | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 13.6 | 13.1 | 14.2 | 14.6 | 12.8 | 13.3 | 12.1 | 12.6 |
| Somewhat | 43.9 | 43.1 | 40.7 | 45.7 | 45.6 | 49.3 | 44.5 | 42.4 |
| Not at all | 42.5 | 43.8 | 45.1 | 39.6 | 41.6 | 37.4 | 43.4 | 44.9 |
| Students | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 7.7 | 7.9 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 7.4 | 8.2 |
| Somewhat | 53.8 | 52.4 | 48.8 | 58.7 | 54.1 | 53.3 | 56.2 | 53.7 |
| Not at all | 38.6 | 39.7 | 45.0 | 33.9 | 37.3 | 37.0 | 36.5 | 38.2 |
| Research or publishing demands | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 25.0 | 32.5 | 27.1 | 21.1 | 16.2 | 16.9 | 20.4 | 13.0 |
| Somewhat | 49.2 | 46.7 | 51.2 | 49.5 | 51.2 | 52.3 | 53.2 | 48.9 |
| Not at all | 25.8 | 20.8 | 21.7 | 29.4 | 32.7 | 30.8 | 26.4 | 38.1 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | ersities | | | 4-year Colleges | ; | |
|--|--------------|--------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Please indicate the extent to which each of the following has been a source of stress for you during the last two years: | | | | | | | | |
| Institutional procedures and "red tape" | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 25.5 | 27.2 | 22.9 | 27.5 | 22.5 | 23.0 | 24.2 | 21.0 |
| Somewhat | 52.7 | 52.5 | 52.5 | 53.9 | 52.1 | 51.2 | 51.3 | 53.5 |
| Not at all | 21.8 | 20.3 | 24.6 | 18.6 | 25.4 | 25.8 | 24.6 | 25.4 |
| Teaching load | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 17.1 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 25.1 | 20.3 | 19.4 | 21.5 | 20.6 |
| Somewhat | 46.3 | 43.8 | 47.0 | 48.6 | 47.3 | 45.2 | 44.7 | 50.9 |
| Not at all | 36.6 | 44.2 | 41.1 | 26.3 | 32.4 | 35.4 | 33.8 | 28.5 |
| Lack of personal time | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 27.2 | 23.9 | 24.0 | 30.2 | 31.3 | 34.4 | 28.9 | 29.3 |
| Somewhat | 46.7 | 48.6 | 45.8 | 45.3 | 45.7 | 44.2 | 46.7 | 46.6 |
| Not at all | 26.2 | 27.4 | 30.2 | 24.5 | 23.1 | 21.4 | 24.4 | 24.1 |
| Job security | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 11.1 | 12.1 | 14.5 | 8.3 | 10.2 | 11.1 | 11.5 | 8.6 |
| Somewhat | 25.5 | 22.8 | 25.5 | 26.9 | 28.4 | 25.0 | 28.9 | 31.6 |
| Not at all | 63.4 | 65.1 | 60.1 | 64.8 | 61.4 | 63.8 | 59.6 | 59.8 |
| Working with underprepared students | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 11.9 | 10.5 | 6.3 | 15.6 | 13.8 | 14.7 | 12.9 | 13.3 |
| Somewhat | 54.2 | 55.5 | 46.5 | 55.4 | 56.3 | 52.7 | 56.7 | 59.9 |
| Not at all | 33.9 | 34.1 | 47.2 | 29.0 | 29.9 | 32.7 | 30.4 | 26.8 |
| Self-imposed high expectations | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 35.1 | 35.8 | 38.7 | 32.6 | 34.2 | 35.8 | 34.7 | 32.2 |
| Somewhat | 50.1 | 49.8 | 46.1 | 52.1 | 51.4 | 50.0 | 48.9 | 54.2 |
| Not at all | 14.8 | 14.4 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 16.5 | 13.5 |
| Change in work responsibilities | - | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 25.0 | 23.7 | 21.2 | 25.9 | 28.7 | 29.9 | 28.6 | 27.5 |
| Somewhat | 50.2 | 50.1 | 51.5 | 50.0 | 49.5 | 47.3 | 48.1 | 52.5 |
| Not at all | 24.8 | 26.1 | 27.2 | 24.1 | 21.9 | 22.9 | 23.3 | 20.0 |
| Institutional budget cuts | | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 28.0 | 29.5 | 12.9 | 36.1 | 27.0 | 28.7 | 21.1 | 28.6 |
| Somewhat | 45.0 | 48.8 | 38.9 | 46.0 | 42.0 | 38.3 | 45.8 | 43.7 |
| Not at all | 27.0 | 21.8 | 48.1 | 17.8 | 31.0 | 33.0 | 33.1 | 27.7 |
| During the past two years, have you: | 2 | | | 17.0 | 3 | 33.0 | | |
| Considered leaving academe for another job? | 34.8 | 33.8 | 31.2 | 39.2 | 33.9 | 33.4 | 32.5 | 35.3 |
| Considered leaving this institution for another? | 49.4 | 51.1 | 47.4 | 50.6 | 46.7 | 47.4 | 42.9 | 48.1 |
| Engaged in public service/professional consulting without pay? | 56.4 | 56.5 | 54.1 | 60.2 | 53.8 | 52.9 | 51.5 | 56.0 |
| Received at least one firm job offer? | 16.1 | 17.2 | 15.6 | 14.4 | 16.5 | 14.5 | 16.1 | 18.8 |
| Requested/sought an early promotion? | 5.9 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 6.3 | 5.0 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 6.5 |
| General activities: | | | | | | 5 | | |
| Are you a member of a faculty union? | 20.4 | 21.1 | 7.6 | 39.6 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 14.3 | 5.6 |
| Are you a U.S. citizen? | 93.5 | 90.5 | 93.1 | 95.7 | 96.0 | 96.0 | 95.8 | 96.1 |
| Do you plan to retire within the next three years? | 12.3 | 13.5 | 9.4 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 14.0 | 12.4 | 10.1 |
| Do you use your scholarship to address local community needs? | 37.3 | 38.4 | 36.0 | 38.8 | 34.9 | 33.2 | 35.0 | 36.7 |
| Have you been sexually harassed at this institution? | 6.0 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 4.9 |
| Have you ever interrupted your professional career for more than | 0.0 | 7.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 5.5 |] 3.5 | 3.2 | 7.3 |
| one year for family reasons? | 8.5 | 9.1 | 6.2 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 10.4 | 9.4 |
| Have you ever received an award for outstanding teaching? | 42.8 | 45.1 | 44.4 | 42.2 | 38.8 | 36.4 | 37.8 | 41.8 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | 4-year Colleges | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|--|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig | |
| How would you characterize your political views? | | | | | | | | | |
| Far left | 11.0 | 10.4 | 14.6 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 15.6 | 8.4 | 6.6 | |
| Liberal | 48.8 | 53.2 | 42.2 | 47.4 | 47.9 | 54.2 | 50.5 | 40.0 | |
| Middle of the road | 27.4 | 28.8 | 27.0 | 26.4 | 26.4 | 21.8 | 28.9 | 29.7 | |
| Conservative | 12.1 | 7.3 | 15.9 | 14.8 | 14.2 | 7.8 | 11.6 | 22.4 | |
| Far right | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.3 | |
| If you were to begin your career again, would you: | | | | | | | | | |
| Still want to come to this institution? | | | | | | | | | |
| Definitely yes | 31.3 | 28.3 | 43.7 | 27.7 | 31.3 | 28.8 | 30.2 | 34.4 | |
| Probably yes | 37.8 | 40.7 | 31.7 | 38.6 | 36.8 | 37.6 | 39.2 | 34.5 | |
| Not sure | 18.2 | 19.4 | 13.2 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 20.0 | |
| Probably no | 8.0 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 10.0 | 8.2 | 9.4 | 8.0 | 7.0 | |
| Definitely no | 4.6 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 4.0 | |
| Still want to be a college professor? | | | | | | | | | |
| Definitely yes | 58.7 | 55.1 | 64.6 | 59.0 | 60.0 | 55.8 | 61.1 | 63.7 | |
| Probably yes | 26.7 | 28.4 | 21.8 | 26.9 | 27.1 | 29.1 | 27.5 | 24.8 | |
| Not sure | 10.2 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 10.7 | 8.2 | 8.4 | |
| Probably no | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 2.1 | |
| Definitely no | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 1.0 | |
| Aggregated—Salary based on 9/10 months (full-time employees | | | | | | | | | |
| only) | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$20,000 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | |
| \$20,000–\$29,999 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | |
| \$30,000–\$39,999 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 3.9 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | |
| \$40,000-\$49,999 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 11.4 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 11.2 | |
| \$50,000-\$59,999 | 16.3 | 14.1 | 3.5 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 15.5 | 16.7 | 31.1 | |
| \$60,000–\$69,999 | 17.1 | 14.3 | 11.0 | 20.0 | 21.8 | 19.9 | 23.3 | 23.0 | |
| \$70,000-\$79,999 | 15.9 | 13.6 | 15.3 | 17.8 | 18.0 | 19.5 | 16.9 | 16.9 | |
| \$80,000-\$89,999 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 13.1 | 9.5 | 12.3 | 14.2 | 15.9 | 8.0 | |
| \$90,000-\$99,999 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 6.8 | 9.3 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 3.6 | |
| \$100,000-\$124,999 | 12.5 | 14.9 | 25.5 | 5.9 | 8.7 | 13.7 | 9.3 | 3.0 | |
| \$125,000-\$149,999 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 9.7 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 0.4 | |
| \$150,000 or more | 4.4 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 1.4 | |
| Aggregated—Salary based on 11/12 months (full-time employees | | | | | | | | | |
| only) | | | 2.4 | | 2.2 | | 2.2 | 2.4 | |
| Less than \$20,000 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | |
| \$20,000-\$29,999 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | |
| \$30,000–\$39,999 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 5.7 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 1.0 | |
| \$40,000–\$49,999 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 2.5 | 9.8 | 7.9 | 5.2 | 12.5 | 8.3 | |
| \$50,000-\$59,999 | 16.1 | 11.4 | 13.1 | 17.7 | 23.3 | 20.8 | 18.6 | 28.2 | |
| \$60,000–\$69,999 | 16.0 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 20.0 | 20.8 | 13.8 | 21.0 | 27.9 | |
| \$70,000-\$79,999 | 12.6 | 9.7 | 10.4 | 18.1 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 14.9 | |
| \$80,000-\$89,999 | 9.4 | 11.4 | 8.6 | 6.0 | 10.1 | 11.6 | 11.0 | 8.1 | |
| \$90,000-\$99,999 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 13.0 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 7.1 | 5.7 | |
| \$100,000-\$124,999 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 22.7 | 9.9 | 10.5 | 15.8 | 11.7 | 4.4 | |
| \$125,000–\$149,999 | 5.1 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 0.7 | |
| | | | | | | | | 0.5 | |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | ersities | | | 4-year Colleges | ; | |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Your base institutional salary reported above is based on: Less than 9 months 9/10 months 11/12 months | 4.4 71.6 23.9 | 2.9 75.5 21.6 | 8.0 57.6 34.5 | 4.3 77.6 18.1 | 4.5 68.9 26.7 | 3.5 69.5 27.0 | 3.6 71.3 25.1 | 5.9 66.9 27.2 |
| What percentage of your current year's income comes from: | | | | | | | | |
| Base salary from this institution 100% 75% to 99% 74% to 50% 25% to 49% 1% to 24% 0% | 47.3 43.1 7.7 1.6 0.3 0.0 | 50.4 40.2 7.6 1.5 0.3 0.0 | 45.2 42.3 9.6 2.6 0.2 0.0 | 45.4 45.3 7.4 1.6 0.2 0.0 | 45.8 45.9 6.6 1.2 0.6 0.1 | 48.0 42.6 7.3 1.0 1.1 0.1 | 44.7 47.4 6.3 1.3 0.2 0.1 | 44.0 48.5 6.0 1.3 0.3 |
| Other income from this institution 100% 75% to 99% 74% to 50% 25% to 49% 1% to 24% 0% | 0.1 0.2 0.5 8.4 64.2 26.6 | 0.3 0.5 0.8 14.9 65.3 18.1 | 0.0 0.0 0.8 9.4 63.4 26.4 | 0.0 0.1 0.1 5.5 68.2 26.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.3 3.6 59.6 36.4 | 0.0 0.1 0.2 2.8 56.6 40.4 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 3.7 66.2 30.1 | 0.0 0.0 0.5 4.3 58.9 36.2 |
| Income from another academic institution 100% 75% to 99% 74% to 50% 25% to 49% 1% to 24% 0% | 0.1 0.3 0.6 2.5 18.4 78.1 | 0.5 0.5 0.6 3.1 24.8 70.6 | 0.0 0.6 0.4 3.8 22.3 73.0 | 0.0 0.1 0.5 2.3 16.4 80.7 | 0.0 0.1 0.8 1.6 13.7 83.8 | 0.1 0.1 1.3 2.4 14.3 81.7 | 0.0 0.2 0.3 0.7 11.3 87.4 | 0.0 0.1 0.5 1.2 14.3 84.0 |
| Non-academic income 100% 75% to 99% 74% to 50% 25% to 49% 1% to 24% 0% | 0.2 0.5 3.9 7.9 47.6 40.0 | 0.6 0.6 4.0 10.5 56.2 28.1 | 0.0 0.2 5.1 6.7 53.5 34.5 | 0.0 0.7 3.6 6.8 45.8 43.1 | 0.1 0.4 3.0 7.1 36.3 53.1 | 0.0 0.6 3.3 9.1 37.0 50.0 | 0.3 0.2 2.8 7.6 32.3 56.9 | 0.0 0.2 2.9 4.8 37.7 54.4 |
| Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Year of birth 1981 or later 1986–1980 1971–1975 1966–1970 1961–1965 1956–1960 1951–1955 1946–1950 1941–1945 1940 or earlier | 1.4 6.9 11.6 13.1 13.2 14.6 14.4 14.0 6.9 3.7 | 1.7 7.3 10.8 12.7 15.6 14.2 12.2 14.1 7.5 | 1.2 6.4 14.2 12.0 9.1 14.4 14.7 14.0 7.3 6.8 | 1.3 5.6 10.5 14.7 12.0 16.9 16.8 14.6 6.1 | 1.2 7.9 12.2 12.9 13.6 13.2 15.4 13.1 6.5 4.0 | 1.2 7.3 11.8 13.0 12.4 13.2 15.2 14.0 6.7 5.1 | 0.9 7.1 15.2 11.4 11.7 11.5 16.2 13.3 7.8 4.8 | 1.4 8.9 10.9 13.6 15.9 14.2 15.1 12.0 5.7 2.3 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | ersities | | | 4-year Colleges | ; | |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. | | | | | | | | |
| Year of first academic appointment | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 or earlier | 7.5 | 6.9 | 12.2 | 4.3 | 8.5 | 10.9 | 7.9 | 6.3 |
| 1974–1978 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
| 1979–1983 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 11.6 | 6.9 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.4 |
| 1984–1988 | 10.5 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 12.3 | 9.2 |
| 1989–1993 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 12.9 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 9.5 | 12.5 |
| 1994–1998 | 16.5 | 15.0 | 14.2 | 18.7 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 14.2 | 20.4 |
| 1999–2003 | 18.1 | 18.6 | 14.9 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 16.8 | 22.1 | 18.4 |
| 2004–2008 | 19.3 | 20.2 | 18.1 | 19.2 | 18.5 | 17.3 | 19.3 | 19.5 |
| 2009 or later | 2.2 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Year of appointment at present institution | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 or earlier | 2.9 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 1.6 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 2.4 |
| 1974–1978 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 1.6 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 3.6 |
| 1979–1983 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 7.5 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 5.4 |
| 1984–1988 | 9.6 | 8.0 | 12.6 | 10.4 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 12.4 | 7.4 |
| 1989–1993 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.1 | 9.3 |
| 1994–1998 | 16.3 | 15.3 | 15.9 | 18.9 | 15.8 | 16.2 | 13.9 | 16.4 |
| 1999–2003 | 20.1 | 20.2 | 14.1 | 23.2 | 21.3 | 20.2 | 19.2 | 23.7 |
| 2004–2008 | 25.4 | 23.9 | 22.6 | 26.3 | 28.9 | 27.3 | 29.3 | 30.4 |
| 2009 or later | 6.5 | 11.7 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.5 |
| If tenured, year tenure was awarded | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 or earlier | 2.4 | 2.2 | 6.7 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 1.6 |
| 1974–1978 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 6.2 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 1.2 |
| 1979–1983 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 14.5 | 2.3 | 7.4 | 10.1 | 5.7 | 4.7 |
| 1984–1988 | 8.5 | 10.7 | 8.4 | 5.1 | 8.4 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 6.3 |
| 1989–1993 | 13.1 | 10.1 | 24.6 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 14.0 | 11.0 |
| 1994–1998 | 13.9 | 15.3 | 10.4 | 13.1 | 14.7 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 12.5 |
| 1999–2003 | 17.3 | 17.1 | 8.5 | 21.4 | 19.2 | 19.0 | 14.2 | 23.1 |
| 2004–2008 | 22.6 | 20.0 | 14.4 | 28.0 | 27.7 | 26.8 | 21.2 | 33.6 |
| 2009 or later | 12.0 | 14.1 | 6.3 | 15.6 | 6.9 | 3.4 | 15.1 | 6.0 |
| Aggregated Major | 2.4 | 7.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| Agriculture or Forestry (General Area 1) | 3.1 | 7.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Biological Sciences (General Area 5) | 9.6 4.8 | 12.5 3.9 | 7.0 4.9 | 8.3 6.2 | 8.3 4.7 | 8.0 3.3 | 7.0 6.7 | 9.4 5.1 |
| Business (General Area 10 and Specific Dissipline 2103) | 7.4 | 5.6 | 4.9 5.0 | | | 8.5 | | 5.1 9.8 |
| Education (General Area 10 and Specific Discipline 2102) Engineering (General Area 11) | 3.2 | 4.0 | 5.0 5.2 | 10.8 1.8 | 8.6 1.8 | 2.5 | 6.8 2.0 | 9.8 1.0 |
| English (General Area 12) | 6.9 | 4.0 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 2.0 7.4 | 7.8 |
| Health-related (General Area 15) | 4.4 | 3.0 | 9.2 4.7 | 5.9 | 7.5 4.6 | 3.1 | 7.4 7.8 | 4.3 |
| History or Political Science (Specific Discipline 3007, 3009) | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 9.8 | 6.8 | 6.3 |
| Humanities (General Area 14, 24) | 8.4 | 7.2 | 7.5 10.1 | 5.9 | 7.8 11.4 | 9.9 | 13.9 | 11.5 |
| Fine Arts (General Area 2, 4, 22) | 6.1 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 4.3 | 8.1 |
| Mathematics or Statistics (General Area 18) | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 7.3 5.1 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 5.1 |
| Physical Sciences (General Area 25) | 8.7 | 10.7 | 6.2 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 9.1 |
| Social Sciences (General Area 3, 26, 27 and Specific Discipline | 0.7 | 10.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | /.4 | 7.1 | 5.1 |
| 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012) | 14.6 | 13.4 | 15.9 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 14.2 |
| Other Technical (General Area 8, 19, 28) | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 0.8 |
| Other Non-technical (General Area 7, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 32 | 2.5 | 2.1 | ۷.٦ | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 | ۷.۷ | 0.0 |
| and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103) | 8.3 | 7.6 | 11.1 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 7.2 |
| and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103, | 0.5 | 7.0 | | 0.2 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 1.2 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | rsities | | | 4-year Colleges | | |
|--|--------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Aggregated Department | | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture or Forestry (General Area 1) | 3.3 | 8.6 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Biological Sciences (General Area 5) | 8.6 | 10.2 | 6.9 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 9.1 |
| Business (General Area 6) | 5.8 | 4.3 | 6.1 | 7.3 | 6.3 | 4.0 | 8.2 | 7.6 |
| Education (General Area 10 and Specific Discipline 2102) | 4.7 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 5.6 | 6.1 |
| Engineering (General Area 11) | 3.5 | 4.9 | 5.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.0 |
| English (General Area 12) | 7.2 | 4.8 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 8.1 |
| Health-related (General Area 15) | 5.2 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 8.6 | 5.2 |
| History or Political Science (Specific Discipline 3007, 3009) | 7.1 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 9.6 | 6.9 | 6.2 |
| Humanities (General Area 14, 24) | 8.1 | 7.2 | 9.7 | 5.5 | 10.9 | 9.1 | 13.7 | 11.3 |
| Fine Arts (General Area 2, 4, 22) | 6.5 | 6.2 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 8.1 | 4.0 | 8.1 |
| Mathematics or Statistics (General Area 18) | 4.9 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 7.4 | 4.8 | 5.3 |
| Physical Sciences (General Area 25) | 8.1 | 9.2 | 6.4 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 7.9 |
| Social Sciences (General Area 3, 26, 27 and Specific Discipline | | | | | | | | |
| 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012) | 13.9 | 13.2 | 15.3 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 15.8 | 13.7 | 12.7 |
| Other Technical (General Area 8, 19, 28) | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 1.3 |
| Other Non-technical (General Area 7, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 32 | | | | | | | | |
| and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103) | 10.3 | 10.2 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 9.8 |
| How many children do you have in the following age ranges? | | | | | | | | |
| Under 18 years old | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 57.0 | 52.1 | 62.2 | 58.0 | 59.6 | 61.0 | 62.5 | 56.5 |
| 1 | 17.6 | 20.4 | 14.9 | 17.1 | 16.0 | 17.6 | 14.9 | 15.0 |
| 2 | 18.4 | 21.7 | 12.9 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 17.2 | 15.5 | 19.6 |
| 3 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 6.6 |
| 4+ | 1.8 | 1.1 | 3.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 2.3 |
| 18 years or older | | | | | | 0.5 | | |
| n o years or order | 56.1 | 56.0 | 57.4 | 54.7 | 56.9 | 58.6 | 57.4 | 54.8 |
| 1 | 12.8 | 14.6 | 11.9 | 12.8 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 9.8 | 11.2 |
| 2 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 19.2 | 20.4 | 19.3 | 18.4 | 18.8 | 20.5 |
| 3 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 7.0 | 8.9 | 8.4 |
| 4+ | 4.3 | 2.5 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| Are you currently: (Mark one) | 1.5 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | | 3.1 | 5.1 |
| Single | 11.4 | 10.5 | 14.2 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 14.1 | 9.8 |
| In a civil union | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| In a domestic partnership | 2.3 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 1.2 |
| Married | 75.9 | 77.7 | 72.7 | 74.8 | 76.3 | 73.9 | 74.4 | 79.9 |
| Unmarried, living with partner | 3.1 | 2.6 | 4.8 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 2.1 | 1.6 |
| Separated | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| Divorced | 5.0 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 5.7 |
| Widowed | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 0.6 |
| Is English your native language? | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| Yes | 89.7 | 86.1 | 90.7 | 91.4 | 93.0 | 92.3 | 91.2 | 94.7 |
| No | 10.3 | 13.9 | 9.3 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 8.8 | 5.3 |
| INU | 10.5 | ۳.5۱ | ۳.۵ | 0.0 | 7.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | ر.ر |

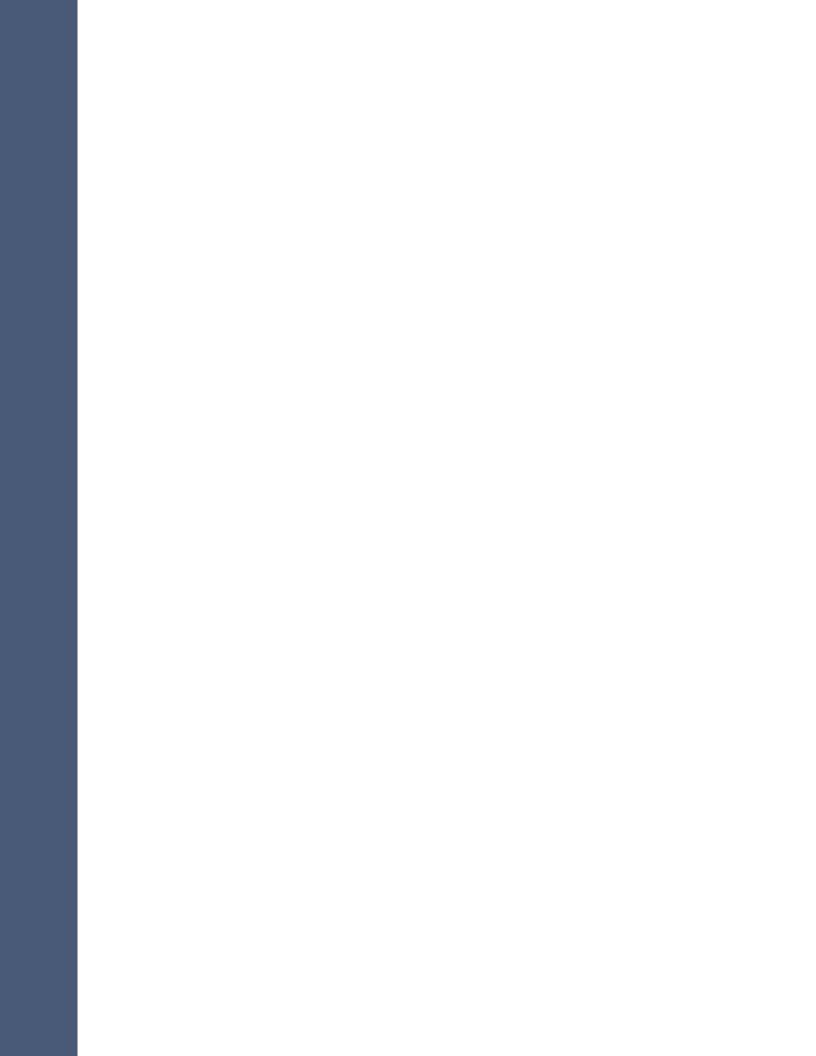
2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | ersities | | | 4-year Colleges | | |
|--|--------------|--------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| Race/Ethnicity—mark all that apply | | | | | | | | |
| (total may add to more than 100%) | | | | | | | | |
| White/Caucasian | 86.4 | 84.1 | 86.9 | 87.3 | 88.8 | 86.6 | 89.4 | 90.9 |
| African American/Black | 3.7 | 3.2 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 3.0 |
| American Indian/Alaska Native | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| Asian American/Asian | 5.2 | 7.4 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 3.3 |
| Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Mexican American/Chicano | 1.9 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Puerto Rican | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Other Latino | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Other | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| Race/Ethnicity Group (with multiple race category) | | | | | | | | |
| American Indian | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Asian | 4.7 | 6.8 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.1 |
| Black | 3.4 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 2.2 |
| Hispanic | 3.3 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| White | 83.4 | 81.2 | 83.5 | 84.1 | 86.1 | 83.4 | 87.5 | 88.0 |
| Other | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Two or more races/ethnicities | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 3.4 |
| CIRP Construct: Student-Centered Pedagogy | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 25.0 | 22.9 | 23.7 | 26.0 | 28.3 | 29.2 | 25.4 | 28.9 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 41.5 | 37.9 | 41.5 | 42.6 | 46.3 | 48.3 | 45.1 | 44.8 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 33.5 | 39.2 | 34.8 | 31.3 | 25.4 | 22.4 | 29.5 | 26.3 |
| Mean Score | 49.0 | 48.0 | 48.5 | 49.5 | 50.5 | 50.8 | 49.5 | 50.6 |
| CIRP Construct: Undergraduate Education Goal | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Development | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 24.8 | 19.9 | 28.6 | 24.7 | 30.1 | 24.0 | 31.5 | 35.8 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 38.5 | 36.7 | 38.0 | 38.4 | 41.8 | 40.1 | 44.7 | 42.1 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 36.7 | 43.4 | 33.4 | 37.0 | 28.1 | 35.9 | 23.8 | 22.1 |
| Mean Score | 48.4 | 46.8 | 49.6 | 48.5 | 50.2 | 48.9 | 50.8 | 51.3 |
| CIRP Construct: Scholarly Productivity | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 37.5 | 52.2 | 48.6 | 22.6 | 21.1 | 25.0 | 24.0 | 15.2 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 43.4 | 35.7 | 35.0 | 54.2 | 50.6 | 52.0 | 51.4 | 48.5 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 19.1 | 12.0 | 16.4 | 23.3 | 28.4 | 22.9 | 24.6 | 36.3 |
| Mean Score | 52.0 | 55.0 | 54.2 | 49.4 | 48.6 | 49.7 | 49.2 | 46.9 |
| CIRP Construct: Civic Minded Practice | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 29.6 | 27.3 | 26.0 | 34.1 | 31.1 | 28.6 | 29.0 | 34.8 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 40.2 | 38.7 | 40.4 | 42.1 | 40.4 | 40.8 | 41.0 | 39.6 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 30.2 | 33.9 | 33.6 | 23.8 | 28.6 | 30.6 | 29.9 | 25.6 |
| Mean Score | 49.9 | 49.1 | 49.4 | 51.2 | 50.2 | 49.6 | 49.9 | 51.0 |
| CIRP Construct: Civic Minded Values | 1315 | 1211 | | | | 1010 | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 23.7 | 20.3 | 24.2 | 25.8 | 26.7 | 22.6 | 29.5 | 29.5 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 42.5 | 39.6 | 44.0 | 42.5 | 46.1 | 46.8 | 47.7 | 44.6 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 33.7 | 40.1 | 31.9 | 31.7 | 27.2 | 30.6 | 22.9 | 25.9 |
| Mean Score | 48.6 | 47.2 | 48.7 | 49.4 | 50.0 | 49.2 | 50.9 | 50.5 |
| CIRP Construct: Job Satisfaction—Workplace | .5.5 | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 29.4 | 27.9 | 31.0 | 28.4 | 31.8 | 32.9 | 29.6 | 31.7 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 41.8 | 42.4 | 39.1 | 40.9 | 43.8 | 43.2 | 43.3 | 44.8 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 28.7 | 29.6 | 29.9 | 30.7 | 24.4 | 23.8 | 27.0 | 23.5 |
| Mean Score | 49.7 | 49.5 | 49.9 | 49.1 | 50.5 | 50.5 | 50.3 | 50.5 |
| | 73.7 | 13.3 | ,,,, | 1 ,2.1 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 30.3 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Bacc | Unive | ersities | | | 4-year Colleges | | |
|---|--------------|--------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| | Institutions | Public | Private | Public | All Private | Nonsec | Catholic | Oth Relig |
| CIRP Construct: Job Satisfaction—Compensation | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 29.0 | 33.5 | 39.3 | 22.1 | 22.0 | 25.2 | 21.9 | 18.6 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 48.2 | 48.2 | 42.5 | 50.3 | 49.8 | 47.1 | 50.0 | 52.6 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 22.8 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 27.6 | 28.2 | 27.6 | 28.1 | 28.9 |
| Mean Score | 51.5 | 52.5 | 53.9 | 49.8 | 49.8 | 50.2 | 49.9 | 49.3 |
| CIRP Construct: Career Related Stress | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 31.6 | 28.0 | 28.1 | 37.4 | 33.7 | 33.7 | 36.6 | 32.0 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 47.1 | 48.9 | 47.9 | 44.0 | 46.9 | 49.0 | 41.9 | 47.5 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 21.3 | 23.2 | 24.0 | 18.6 | 19.4 | 17.3 | 21.4 | 20.4 |
| Mean Score | 51.3 | 50.8 | 50.3 | 52.3 | 51.5 | 51.9 | 51.6 | 51.1 |
| CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority | | | | | | | | |
| Commitment to Diversity | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 28.9 | 28.0 | 26.3 | 31.2 | 29.5 | 35.4 | 24.6 | 26.0 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 45.7 | 46.5 | 43.5 | 47.3 | 44.3 | 39.9 | 48.9 | 46.3 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 25.4 | 25.5 | 30.1 | 21.5 | 26.2 | 24.7 | 26.4 | 27.7 |
| Mean Score | 49.6 | 49.4 | 48.5 | 50.5 | 49.6 | 50.8 | 48.8 | 48.9 |
| CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority | | | | | | | | |
| Civic Engagement | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 23.8 | 17.6 | 25.8 | 29.0 | 26.6 | 21.7 | 35.0 | 27.0 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 44.5 | 42.8 | 42.6 | 44.7 | 48.5 | 51.0 | 46.0 | 47.3 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 31.6 | 39.7 | 31.6 | 26.3 | 24.9 | 27.2 | 19.0 | 25.8 |
| Mean Score | 48.4 | 46.4 | 48.8 | 49.9 | 49.7 | 48.6 | 51.6 | 49.8 |
| CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority | | | | | | | | |
| Increase Prestige | | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 32.2 | 42.0 | 54.0 | 14.6 | 20.4 | 25.1 | 21.0 | 15.2 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 40.2 | 41.5 | 34.9 | 38.9 | 43.5 | 48.2 | 40.8 | 40.0 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 27.6 | 16.5 | 11.1 | 46.5 | 36.1 | 26.7 | 38.1 | 44.8 |
| Mean Score | 50.6 | 53.2 | 55.9 | 46.0 | 47.8 | 49.7 | 47.5 | 46.0 |

Full-Time Undergraduate Faculty, by Rank



| Full-lime Undergraduate Faculty 16,112 | | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| Institution | Full-time Undergraduate Faculty | 16,112 | 4,665 | 4,314 | 3,732 | 678 | 839 | 1,884 |
| Teaching 73.7 67.4 75.7 73.2 88.9 73.7 79.8 | institution? | | | | | | | |
| Research 16.4 20.0 16.0 22.7 2.4 7.0 6.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Services to clients and patients | | | | | | | | |
| Other 1.2 1.0 1.0 0.7 1.7 3.9 1.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Are you considered a full-time employee of your institution for at least nine months of the current academic year? Yes | | | | | | | | |
| Least nine months of the current academic year? Yes 100.0 100. | | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 1.9 |
| No | least nine months of the current academic year? | | | | | | | |
| What is your present academic rank? 33.5 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Professor 28.2 0.0 100.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Associate professor 28.2 0.0 100.0 0.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Assistant professor | | | | | | | | |
| Lecturer | Associate professor | | | | | | | |
| Instructor | | | | | | | | 0.0 |
| What is your tenure status at this institution? 58.1 94.6 88.6 7.2 1.4 2.2 6.0 On tenure track, but not tenured 18.4 0.8 3.2 69.5 0.7 3.4 0.5 Not on tenure track, but institution has tenure system 21.0 2.8 5.7 19.5 96.8 91.6 88.4 Institution has no tenure system 2.5 1.8 2.5 3.7 1.1 2.9 5.1 Are you currently serving in an administrative position as: 10.0 17.1 11.0 2.8 1.9 2.0 10.4 Department chair 10.0 17.1 11.0 2.8 1.9 2.0 10.4 Dean (associate or assistant) 2.2 3.9 2.5 0.3 0.0 1.2 2.2 President 0.0 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Tenured | | 6.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| On tenure track, but not tenured Not on tenure track, but institution has tenure system 21.0 2.8 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.7 2.5 2.8 2.5 3.7 2.1 2.9 5.1 Are you currently serving in an administrative position as: Department chair Dean (associate or assistant) Dean (associate or assistant) Provost Provost Other Provost Mot applicable Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) Highest Degree Earned Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) M.S.A. M.S.A. M.S.A. M.S.A. M.S.A. M.B.A. 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1. | | | | | | | | |
| Not on tenure track, but institution has tenure system Institution has no tenure system Institution has no tenure system 21.0 2.8 5.7 19.5 3.7 1.1 2.9 5.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Institution has no tenure system | On tenure track, but not tenured | | | 3.2 | | | | |
| Are you currently serving in an administrative position as: Department chair | | | | | | | | |
| Department chair 10.0 17.1 11.0 2.8 1.9 2.0 10.4 Dean (associate or assistant) 2.2 3.9 2.5 0.3 0.0 1.2 2.2 President 0.0< | | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 5.1 |
| Dean (associate or assistant) 2.2 3.9 2.5 0.3 0.0 1.2 2.2 President 0.0 <t< td=""><td>Are you currently serving in an administrative position as:</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<> | Are you currently serving in an administrative position as: | | | | | | | |
| President 0.0 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Vice-president 0.1 0.2 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.2 Provost 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Other 14.7 14.3 19.6 8.6 14.1 15.9 16.3 Not applicable 55.0 46.9 50.0 66.5 60.0 62.8 62.7 Highest Degree Earned Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) 0.5 0.3 0.1 0.3 1.6 3.5 0.8 Master's (M.A., M.S.) 10.2 1.9 4.3 9.3 32.3 54.6 15.4 M.F.A. 2.7 1.8 3.0 3.1 3.7 4.9 2.4 M.B.A. 1.0 0.4 0.3 0.9 3.7 4.6 1.0 LL.B., J.D. 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.6 2.6 0.7 1.1 M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 | | | | | | | | 2.2 |
| Provost Other 0.1 14.7 0.1 14.3 0.1 19.6 0.0 8.6 0.0 14.1 0.0 15.9 0.0 16.3 Not applicable **Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) **Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., et | | | | | | | | |
| Other Not applicable 14.7 14.3 19.6 8.6 14.1 15.9 16.3 Highest Degree Earned Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) 0.5 0.3 0.1 0.3 1.6 3.5 0.8 Master's (M.A., M.S.) 10.2 1.9 4.3 9.3 32.3 54.6 15.4 M.F.A. 2.7 1.8 3.0 3.1 3.7 4.9 2.4 M.B.A. 1.0 0.4 0.3 0.9 3.7 4.6 1.0 LL.B., J.D. 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.6 2.6 0.7 1.1 M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.0 0.0 0.6 Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.1 0.6 Ed.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Not applicable 55.0 46.9 50.0 66.5 60.0 62.8 62.7 Highest Degree Earned Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) 0.5 0.3 0.1 0.3 1.6 3.5 0.8 Master's (M.A., M.S.) 10.2 1.9 4.3 9.3 32.3 54.6 15.4 M.F.A. 2.7 1.8 3.0 3.1 3.7 4.9 2.4 M.B.A. 1.0 0.4 0.3 0.9 3.7 4.6 1.0 LL.B., J.D. 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.6 2.6 0.7 1.1 M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.0 0.0 0.6 Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.1 0.6 Ed.D. 2.6 2.3 2.8 3.0 1.7 2.4 2.9 Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 | | | | | | | | |
| Highest Degree Earned Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) Master's (M.A., M.S.) M.F.A. M.B.A. LL.B., J.D. M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) Ed.D. Ph.D. Highest Degree Earned 0.5 0.3 0.1 0.3 0.1 0.3 0.1 0.3 0.1 0.3 0.1 0.3 0.3 | | 14.7 | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) 0.5 0.3 0.1 0.3 1.6 3.5 0.8 Master's (M.A., M.S.) 10.2 1.9 4.3 9.3 32.3 54.6 15.4 M.F.A. 2.7 1.8 3.0 3.1 3.7 4.9 2.4 M.B.A. 1.0 0.4 0.3 0.9 3.7 4.6 1.0 LL.B., J.D. 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.6 2.6 0.7 1.1 M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.0 0.0 0.6 Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.1 0.6 Ed.D. 2.6 2.3 2.8 3.0 1.7 2.4 2.9 Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | | 55.0 | 46.9 | 50.0 | 66.5 | 60.0 | 62.8 | 62.7 |
| Master's (M.A., M.S.) 10.2 1.9 4.3 9.3 32.3 54.6 15.4 M.F.A. 2.7 1.8 3.0 3.1 3.7 4.9 2.4 M.B.A. 1.0 0.4 0.3 0.9 3.7 4.6 1.0 LL.B., J.D. 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.6 2.6 0.7 1.1 M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.0 0.0 0.6 Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.1 0.6 Ed.D. 2.6 2.3 2.8 3.0 1.7 2.4 2.9 Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | Highest Degree Earned | | | | | | | |
| M.F.A. 2.7 1.8 3.0 3.1 3.7 4.9 2.4 M.B.A. 1.0 0.4 0.3 0.9 3.7 4.6 1.0 LL.B., J.D. 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.6 2.6 0.7 1.1 M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.0 0.0 0.6 Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.1 0.6 Ed.D. 2.6 2.3 2.8 3.0 1.7 2.4 2.9 Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) | | 0.3 | 0.1 | | | | |
| M.B.A. 1.0 0.4 0.3 0.9 3.7 4.6 1.0 LL.B., J.D. 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.6 2.6 0.7 1.1 M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.0 0.0 0.6 Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.1 0.6 Ed.D. 2.6 2.3 2.8 3.0 1.7 2.4 2.9 Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | | 10.2 | | 4.3 | | | | |
| LL.B., J.D. 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.6 2.6 0.7 1.1 M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.0 0.0 0.6 Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.1 0.6 Ed.D. 2.6 2.3 2.8 3.0 1.7 2.4 2.9 Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | W.F.A. | | | 3.0 | | | | |
| M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) Ed.D. Ph.D. Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 2.6 2.7 9.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.1 0.6 Ed.D. 2.6 2.3 2.8 3.0 1.7 2.4 2.9 Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | | 0.7 | | 0.o | | | | 1.1 0.6 |
| Ed.D. 2.6 2.3 2.8 3.0 1.7 2.4 2.9 Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Ph.D. 79.9 91.5 86.6 80.4 50.3 25.7 72.9 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| None 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.2 0.1 | | | | | | | | |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey
Weighted National Norms—All Respondents
Full Assoc

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|
| Degree Currently Working On | Airracuity | Fiolessoi | 110163301 | 110163301 | Lecturer | ilistructor | Response |
| Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Master's (M.A., M.S.) | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 4.9 | 0.8 |
| M.F.A. | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.8 |
| M.B.A. | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| LL.B., J.D. | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Ed.D. | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 0.1 |
| Ph.D. | 3.1 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 4.6 | 9.4 | 12.3 | 2.2 |
| Other degree | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 1.1 |
| None | 94.1 | 97.1 | 97.4 | 92.2 | 86.9 | 76.5 | 94.9 |
| | 94.1 | 97.1 | 97.4 | 92.2 | 00.9 | /0.5 | 94.9 |
| Noted as being personally "essential" or "very important": | 76.4 | 04.4 | 70.0 | 77.4 | F4.0 | E 4 4 | 74.2 |
| Research | 76.4 | 84.4 | 79.0 | 77.4 | 51.9 | 54.1 | 71.2 |
| Teaching | 97.1 | 96.6 | 96.8 | 97.2 | 98.5 | 98.1 | 97.8 |
| Service | 65.7 | 67.1 | 64.6 | 62.0 | 68.1 | 70.0 | 68.4 |
| During the past two years, have you engaged in any of the | | | | | | | |
| following activities? | F2.0 | FO.C | F2 2 | FC 1 | F0 F | F2 7 | FF 0 |
| Advised student groups involved in service/volunteer work | 52.9 | 50.6 | 52.2 | 56.1 | 50.5 | 53.7 | 55.9 |
| Collaborated with the local community in research/teaching | 48.8 | 45.0 | 52.5 | 51.1 | 45.0 | 46.0 | 50.4 |
| Conducted research or writing focused on international/global issues | 33.9 | 37.6 | 35.6 | 35.2 | 19.3 | 17.6 | 34.3 |
| Conducted research or writing focused on racial or ethnic minorities | 26.4 | 24.4 | 30.3 | 29.3 | 17.9 | 19.8 | 25.1 |
| Conducted research or writing focused on women and gender issues | 25.5 | 24.4 | 30.6 | 25.4 | 20.0 | 18.2 | 23.4 |
| Conducted research or writing focused on Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 7.0 | 77 | 0.6 |
| Transgender, Queer (LGBTQ) issues | 9.1 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 8.6 |
| Engaged undergraduates on your research project | 54.4 | 58.2 | 59.1 | 59.6 | 32.6 | 27.2 | 49.0 |
| Worked with undergraduates on a research project | 69.5 | 72.1 | 76.1 | 72.6 | 50.7 | 48.5 | 61.1 |
| Engaged in academic research that spans multiple disciplines | 71.3 | 76.9 | 76.4 | 71.9 | 52.8 | 45.5 | 66.2 |
| Supervised an undergraduate thesis | 41.2 | 46.3 | 48.0 | 40.9 | 28.1 | 17.3 | 30.3 |
| Engaged in public discourse about your research or field of study | F2 2 | F7.3 | F2 7 | F4 F | 44.4 | 26.7 | F4 2 |
| (e.g., blog, media interviews, op-eds) | 52.3 | 57.2 | 53.7 | 51.5 | 41.4 | 36.7 | 51.2 |
| Received funding for your work from foundations | 22.8 | 26.1 | 23.7 | 23.3 | 11.3 | 14.2 | 21.5 |
| Received funding for your work from state or federal government | 30.5 | 39.3 | 32.2 | 29.1 | 16.6 | 16.4 | 19.7 |
| Received funding for your work from business or industry | 10.8 | 14.9 | 10.6 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 8.9 | 9.0 |
| Taught an honors course | 20.3 | 23.5 | 20.3 | 17.4 | 17.7 | 16.0 | 20.7 |
| Taught an interdisciplinary course | 40.8 | 45.0 | 44.1 | 38.1 | 34.0 | 29.1 | 35.7 |
| Taught an area studies course (e.g., women's studies, ethnic studies, | 12.5 | 12.0 | 10 5 | 140 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 13.6 |
| LGBTQ studies) | 13.5 | 12.9 | 16.5 | 14.0 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 12.6 |
| Taught a service learning course | 16.9 | 14.8 | 17.9 | 17.0 | 19.0 | 16.5 | 20.1 |
| Taught an exclusively web-based course at this institution | 17.4 | 14.8 | 18.2 | 17.9 | 21.4 | 22.0 | 17.2 |
| Participated in organized activities around enhancing pedagogy and | 65.4 | E77 | 72.4 | 60.7 | 66.3 | E7 3 | 65.3 |
| student learning | 65.1 | 57.7 | 72.4 | 68.7 | 66.3 | 57.2 | 65.3 |
| Taught a seminar for first-year students | 21.7 | 21.5 | 24.0 | 19.4 | 24.9 | 20.9 | 19.8 |
| Taught a capstone course | 37.0 | 42.4 | 43.7 | 30.9 | 25.3 | 21.5 | 32.7 |
| Taught in a learning community (e.g., FIG, linked courses) | 7.4 | 6.2 | 8.6 | 6.5 | 9.4 | 6.7 | 9.6 |
| Taught a course that meets general education requirements | 56.5 | 54.9 | 59.3 | 55.4 | 61.3 | 53.2 | 55.6 |

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| In the past two years, to what extent have you: | | | | | | | |
| Presented with undergraduate students at conferences To a great extent To some extent Not at all | 8.0 24.1 67.9 | 8.1 26.1 65.8 | 9.6 25.1 65.2 | 8.9 24.6 66.5 | 1.4 18.7 79.8 | 4.3 16.2 79.6 | 7.7 22.1 70.3 |
| Published with undergraduates To a great extent To some extent Not at all | 4.9 17.7 77.4 | 6.3 22.3 71.4 | 4.9 18.1 77.0 | 5.0 17.8 77.2 | 0.6 8.3 91.2 | 2.1 10.1 87.8 | 4.2 13.0 82.8 |
| How many courses are you teaching this term (include all institutions at which you teach)? Mean Median Mode | 2.5 2.0 2.0 | 2.2 2.0 2.0 | 2.5 2.0 2.0 | 2.6 3.0 3.0 | 3.0 3.0 3.0 | 2.8 3.0 2.0 | 2.8 3.0 3.0 |
| How many courses are you teaching this term are: | | | | | | | |
| General education courses Mean Median Mode | 0.7 0.0 0.0 | 0.6 0.0 0.0 | 0.7 0.0 0.0 | 0.7 0.0 0.0 | 1.2 1.0 0.0 | 1.1 0.0 0.0 | 0.7 0.0 0.0 |
| Courses required for an undergraduate major Mean Median Mode | 1.8 1.0 1.0 | 1.8 1.0 1.0 | 1.7 1.0 1.0 | 1.8 2.0 1.0 | 2.2 2.0 2.0 | 2.0 2.0 1.0 | 1.7 1.0 1.0 |
| Other undergraduate credit courses Mean Median Mode | 0.6 0.0 0.0 | 0.6 0.0 0.0 | 0.6 0.0 0.0 | 0.6 0.0 0.0 | 0.8 0.0 0.0 | 0.7 0.0 0.0 | 0.6 0.0 0.0 |
| Developmental/remedial courses (not for credit) Mean Median Mode | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.1 0.0 0.0 | 0.1 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 |
| Non-credit courses (other than above) Mean Median Mode | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.1 0.0 0.0 | 0.1 0.0 0.0 |
| Graduate courses Mean Median Mode | 0.4 0.0 0.0 | 0.5 0.0 0.0 | 0.4 0.0 0.0 | 0.4 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 0.0 0.0 | 0.3 0.0 0.0 |
| How many of these courses that you are teaching this term are being taught: | | | | | | | |
| At this institution Mean Median Mode | 2.7 3.0 2.0 | 2.5 2.0 2.0 | 2.7 2.0 2.0 | 2.8 3.0 3.0 | 3.1 3.0 3.0 | 3.3 3.0 2.0 | 2.9 3.0 3.0 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| How many of these courses that you are teaching this term are being taught: | | | | | | | |
| At another institution Mean Median Mode | 0.2 0.0 0.0 | 0.1 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 0.0 0.0 |
| What types of courses do you primarily teach? (based on faculty who indicated they were not teaching this term) Undergraduate credit courses Graduate courses Non-credit courses I do not teach | 99.9 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 100.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 99.9 0.1 0.0 0.0 | 100.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 100.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 100.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 99.4 0.0 0.0 0.6 |
| Do you teach remedial/developmental skills in any of the following areas? Reading Writing Mathematics General academic skills Other subject areas | 5.7 14.6 6.4 11.2 6.8 | 4.1 12.2 5.4 8.9 4.9 | 6.1 15.4 6.4 12.3 6.3 | 7.1 18.8 7.5 13.3 8.1 | 5.8 14.0 7.3 13.6 5.7 | 7.0 12.9 8.4 9.3 13.3 | 5.2 11.9 5.4 10.5 7.5 |
| Have you engaged in any of the following professional development opportunities at your institution? Paid workshops outside the institution focused on teaching Yes No Not eligible Not available | 22.1 61.1 2.9 14.0 | 15.6 68.3 1.0 15.0 | 22.5 61.7 1.2 14.7 | 25.6 59.2 3.0 12.1 | 27.8 45.7 8.9 17.6 | 27.6 47.9 12.1 12.5 | 26.1 58.9 3.3 11.7 |
| Paid sabbatical leave Yes No Not eligible Not available | 14.9 56.1 22.6 6.4 | 21.7 65.7 7.3 5.3 | 20.9 62.8 11.4 4.9 | 7.9 46.3 38.2 7.6 | 0.9 36.7 51.1 11.4 | 0.9 36.3 54.2 8.6 | 11.5 55.9 26.5 6.1 |
| Travel funds paid by the institution Yes No Not eligible Not available | 72.4 21.3 2.3 3.9 | 71.7 23.7 0.4 4.1 | 77.9 18.4 0.5 3.2 | 74.9 19.1 2.1 3.9 | 57.1 25.3 12.2 5.5 | 56.1 26.7 10.8 6.4 | 74.9 20.6 2.1 2.4 |
| Internal grants for research Yes No Not eligible Not available | 37.3 53.9 4.9 3.9 | 38.0 56.6 2.0 3.4 | 42.1 52.1 2.0 3.8 | 44.9 47.4 3.7 4.1 | 16.1 58.9 20.3 4.7 | 10.6 62.4 20.3 6.7 | 34.6 57.0 4.8 3.7 |
| Training for administrative leadership Yes No Not eligible Not available | 13.5 68.9 5.4 12.2 | 16.0 70.9 1.8 11.2 | 17.5 68.8 2.3 11.4 | 7.8 70.7 7.0 14.4 | 8.6 59.3 16.4 15.8 | 9.2 65.0 17.4 8.4 | 14.1 67.4 6.3 12.2 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| Have you engaged in any of the following professional development opportunities at your institution? | | | | | | | • |
| Received incentives to develop new courses | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 23.2 | 19.1 | 25.6 | 26.8 | 29.9 | 21.2 | 17.9 |
| No | 60.9 | 68.6 | 60.0 | 53.6 | 51.9 | 57.6 | 63.9 |
| Not eligible | 2.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 2.6 | 10.8 | 12.1 | 3.5 |
| Not available | 13.1 | 11.3 | 13.6 | 17.0 | 7.4 | 9.1 | 14.7 |
| Received incentives to integrate new technology into your | | | | | | | |
| classroom | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 28.3 | 24.3 | 29.3 | 30.6 | 34.6 | 32.6 | 26.1 |
| No | 59.0 | 65.9 | 59.0 | 52.5 | 52.9 | 52.5 | 60.0 |
| Not eligible | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 4.4 | 7.4 | 2.7 |
| Not available | 11.0 | 8.9 | 11.0 | 15.5 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 11.3 |
| How many of the following have you published? | | | | | | | |
| Articles in academic or professional journals | | | | | | | |
| None | 17.2 | 7.9 | 10.7 | 19.2 | 43.4 | 53.4 | 20.8 |
| 1–2 | 18.1 | 10.7 | 19.1 | 25.1 | 22.3 | 18.3 | 20.1 |
| 3–4 | 13.4 | 10.3 | 14.7 | 14.1 | 17.5 | 11.7 | 16.3 |
| 5–10 | 18.0 | 14.9 | 21.9 | 21.6 | 7.2 | 11.2 | 20.5 |
| 11–20 | 13.0 | 14.7 | 17.3 | 10.9 | 6.7 | 1.8 | 11.6 |
| 21–50 | 11.7 | 18.5 | 13.3 | 7.7 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 7.6 |
| 51+ | 8.6 | 23.0 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 3.1 |
| Chapters in edited volumes | | | | | | | |
| None | 44.9 | 26.3 | 40.6 | 58.3 | 66.4 | 79.4 | 49.5 |
| 1–2 | 27.8 | 24.3 | 33.9 | 28.3 | 27.0 | 15.6 | 29.5 |
| 3–4 | 12.2 | 16.1 | 13.6 | 10.5 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 11.1 |
| 5–10 | 9.2 | 17.9 | 8.8 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 6.7 |
| 11–20 | 4.0 | 9.8 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| 21–50 | 1.7 | 4.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| 51+ | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Books, manuals, or monographs | | | | | - | | |
| None | 63.2 | 42.9 | 64.4 | 80.3 | 74.4 | 83.5 | 65.5 |
| 1–2 | 24.4 | 29.0 | 28.9 | 17.4 | 22.2 | 10.8 | 23.8 |
| 3–4 | 6.9 | 13.9 | 5.1 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 4.4 | 6.7 |
| 5–10 | 4.0 | 10.5 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 3.2 |
| 11–20 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| 21–50 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 51+ | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Other, such as patents or computer software products | | | | | | | |
| None | 85.3 | 80.4 | 84.0 | 88.5 | 89.5 | 90.9 | 90.0 |
| 1–2 | 8.3 | 9.7 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 6.7 | 8.1 | 6.0 |
| 3–4 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 1.9 |
| 5–10 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 11–20 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| 21–50 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| 51+ | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| In the past two years, how many exhibitions or performances in the fine or applied arts have you presented? None 1–2 | 87.3 4.2 | 86.9 | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| the fine or applied arts have you presented? None | 4.2 | 86.9 | | | | | |
| | 4.2 | 86.9 | | | | | |
| 1–2 | | | 87.4 | 88.1 | 84.3 | 90.6 | 86.3 |
| | | 4.1 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 4.2 |
| 3–4 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 6.3 | 1.5 | 3.8 |
| 5–10 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.9 |
| 11–20 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.9 |
| 21+ | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 1.9 |
| In the past two years, how many of your professional writings have been published or accepted for publication? | | | | | | | |
| None | 28.2 | 19.1 | 26.1 | 26.4 | 52.3 | 58.6 | 32.2 |
| 1–2 | 31.4 | 28.3 | 35.0 | 32.5 | 28.4 | 24.9 | 35.1 |
| 3–4 | 20.0 | 21.7 | 21.5 | 20.7 | 14.0 | 7.3 | 20.7 |
| 5–10 | 14.7 | 20.3 | 12.9 | 16.2 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 10.0 |
| 11–20 | 3.9 | 7.0 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| 21+ | 1.8 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 0.3 |
| In the past two years, have you taught a graduate course? | - | | | | | | |
| Yes | 46.1 | 56.3 | 50.4 | 43.8 | 26.7 | 19.0 | 36.8 |
| No | 53.9 | 43.7 | 49.6 | 56.2 | 73.3 | 81.0 | 63.2 |
| In your interactions with undergraduates, how "frequently" do you | | | | | | | |
| encourage them to: | | | | | | | |
| Ask questions in class | 92.7 | 92.3 | 93.3 | 94.4 | 84.9 | 93.9 | 92.6 |
| Support their opinions with a logical argument | 75.3 | 71.5 | 76.7 | 79.2 | 74.3 | 75.7 | 75.0 |
| Seek solutions to problems and explain them to others | 67.8 | 64.1 | 69.8 | 71.2 | 64.1 | 70.5 | 67.1 |
| Revise their papers to improve their writing | 52.3 | 52.2 | 52.2 | 53.7 | 54.2 | 50.5 | 49.5 |
| Evaluate the quality or reliability of information they receive | 58.8 | 56.5 | 59.0 | 60.9 | 61.9 | 60.3 | 57.5 |
| Take risks for potential gains | 30.2 | 26.4 | 29.7 | 32.3 | 35.7 | 34.5 | 32.2 |
| Seek alternative solutions to a problem | 51.2 | 47.6 | 50.4 | 54.4 | 54.1 | 58.3 | 51.0 |
| Look up scientific research articles and resources | 48.3 | 48.6 | 48.0 | 54.3 | 42.4 | 40.3 | 43.2 |
| Explore topics on their own, even though it was not required for a class | 41.3 | 38.9 | 40.6 | 45.0 | 42.0 | 41.6 | 41.5 |
| Accept mistakes as part of the learning process | 62.8 | 57.3 | 64.5 | 66.1 | 64.3 | 67.9 | 64.1 |
| Seek feedback on their academic work | 64.2 | 58.5 | 65.3 | 67.4 | 71.2 | 68.0 | 64.7 |
| Work with other students on group projects | 55.7 | 50.4 | 58.3 | 58.7 | 62.3 | 56.3 | 54.2 |
| Integrate skills and knowledge from different sources and experiences | 65.2 | 60.9 | 67.8 | 67.2 | 66.4 | 66.1 | 65.8 |
| How often in the past year have you "frequently" encouraged students to: | | | | | | | |
| Use different points of view to make an argument | 53.9 | 50.9 | 54.8 | 56.2 | 54.3 | 53.9 | 55.4 |
| Make connections between ideas from different courses | 66.7 | 64.0 | 67.4 | 70.6 | 68.2 | 60.6 | 67.4 |
| Critically evaluate their position on an issue | 62.3 | 62.4 | 61.9 | 64.6 | 64.2 | 52.7 | 61.7 |
| Recognize the biases that affect their thinking | 52.9 | 48.4 | 55.0 | 55.9 | 58.0 | 49.0 | 53.8 |
| Think more broadly about an issue | 72.1 | 69.3 | 72.9 | 75.3 | 73.9 | 67.2 | 73.3 |

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|---|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| How "frequently" in the courses you taught in the past year have | | | | | | | |
| you given at least one assignment that required students to: | | | | | | | |
| Engage deeply with a significant challenge or question within | | | | | | | |
| your discipline | 55.7 | 56.6 | 57.2 | 57.8 | 55.0 | 48.9 | 48.9 |
| Write in the specific style or format of your discipline | 59.0 | 57.5 | 61.5 | 61.5 | 59.4 | 53.0 | 54.9 |
| Use research methods from your discipline in field or applied settings | 49.2 | 49.2 | 52.5 | 51.7 | 45.3 | 37.6 | 44.3 |
| Apply learning from both academic and field settings | 45.4 | 40.3 | 44.5 | 51.6 | 46.8 | 48.4 | 46.6 |
| Describe how different perspectives would affect the interpretation of a | 44.2 | 44.2 | 44.5 | 47.7 | 47.0 | 44.0 | 42.4 |
| question or issue in your discipline | 44.2 | 41.3 | 44.5 | 47.7 | 47.9 | 41.8 | 43.1 |
| Weigh the meaning and significance of evidence | 59.4 | 62.4 | 60.1 | 60.3 | 56.5 | 46.6 | 55.6 |
| Discuss the ethical or moral implications of a course of action | 41.5 | 38.2 | 40.4 | 45.1 | 41.9 | 45.0 | 44.7 |
| Work with classmates outside of class | 48.8 | 45.9 | 51.1 | 51.4 | 46.4 | 46.4 | 48.7 |
| Lead a discussion, activity, or lab | 42.6 | 39.3 | 42.8 | 48.2 | 36.7 | 40.0 | 45.5 |
| Provide and/or receive feedback to classmates about a draft or work | 24.2 | 20.0 | 25.7 | 27.4 | 20.4 | 20.0 | 21.6 |
| still in progress Analyze and interpret data | 34.3 56.2 | 29.9 58.4 | 35.7 57.3 | 37.4 55.1 | 38.4 51.3 | 39.9 48.7 | 31.6 56.5 |
| Apply mathematical concepts and computational thinking | 34.2 | 37.6 | 33.3 | 33.2 | 31.1 | 46.7 31.3 | 31.4 |
| | 34.2 | 37.0 | 33.3 | 33.2 | 31.1 | 31.3 | 31.4 |
| Methods you use in "all" or "most" of your courses: | 02.0 | 70.4 | 02.5 | 06.7 | 04.5 | 05.3 | 02.0 |
| Class discussions | 82.8 | 79.4 | 82.5 | 86.7 | 84.5 | 85.2 | 83.0 |
| Cooperative learning (small groups) | 60.7 | 50.9 | 62.7 | 68.1 | 71.1 | 67.4 | 58.3 |
| Experiential learning/Field studies | 31.0 | 26.2 | 29.4 | 35.9 | 34.3 | 37.6 | 32.6 |
| Performance/Demonstrations | 34.8 | 29.6 | 31.0 | 38.5 | 44.4 | 45.8 | 39.2 |
| Group projects | 45.5 | 40.2 | 46.5 | 49.7 | 47.9 | 48.0 | 46.4 |
| Extensive lecturing | 50.6 | 55.3 | 51.3 | 47.7 | 44.9 | 41.4 | 50.0 |
| Multiple drafts of written work | 34.2 | 33.2 | 33.3 | 35.8 | 39.5 | 33.9 | 32.3 |
| Student-selected topics for course content | 26.3 25.2 | 24.8 21.4 | 26.1 | 27.4 | 26.1 27.9 | 30.6 38.9 | 26.2 28.0 |
| Reflective writing/journaling | 25.2 8.9 | 7.3 | 23.3 7.9 | 26.9 9.7 | 27.9 10.7 | 11.2 | 28.0 12.1 |
| Community service as part of coursework Electronic quizzes with immediate feedback in class | 15.2 | 13.1 | 7.9 12.5 | 18.1 | 17.7 | 21.4 | 16.8 |
| Using real-life problems | 69.8 | 62.1 | 67.2 | 78.1 | 61.6 | 82.3 | 80.1 |
| Using student inquiry to drive learning | 56.4 | 51.2 | 52.6 | 63.8 | 53.9 | 65.7 | 62.4 |
| "Learn before lecture" through multimedia tools (e.g., flipping the | 30.4 | 31.2 | 32.0 | 03.0 | 33.9 | 03.7 | 02.4 |
| classroom) | 21.8 | 19.6 | 18.2 | 25.3 | 33.2 | 26.3 | 19.5 |
| Readings on racial and ethnic issues | 26.1 | 22.0 | 28.7 | 29.5 | 28.1 | 27.1 | 22.3 |
| Readings on women and gender issues | 22.3 | 20.6 | 24.2 | 24.0 | 24.5 | 20.2 | 18.5 |
| Starting class with a question that engages students | 49.5 | 48.6 | 47.5 | 52.9 | 49.6 | 51.9 | 48.6 |
| Techniques to create an inclusive classroom environment for diverse | 43.3 | 40.0 | 47.5 | 32.3 | 45.0 | 51.5 | 40.0 |
| students | 56.5 | 49.6 | 53.1 | 64.4 | 60.4 | 63.6 | 62.0 |
| Supplemental instruction that is outside of class and office hours | 36.1 | 34.9 | 35.1 | 37.8 | 38.5 | 40.5 | 33.5 |
| Student presentations | 52.4 | 50.3 | 52.8 | 57.0 | 45.7 | 53.4 | 50.8 |
| Student presentations Student evaluations of each others' work | 28.0 | 22.8 | 28.2 | 31.8 | 31.5 | 36.3 | 27.1 |
| Grading on a curve | 21.2 | 27.1 | 20.4 | 18.7 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 19.5 |
| Rubric-based assessment | 55.9 | 46.2 | 58.7 | 63.2 | 61.9 | 63.0 | 53.0 |
| In creating assignments for your courses, how "frequently" do you: | 33.3 | 10.2 | 50.7 | UJ.L | 01.5 | 55.0 | 33.0 |
| Provide instructions clearly delineating what students are to do to | | | | | | | |
| complete the assignment | 90.4 | 91.1 | 89.8 | 90.1 | 90.1 | 92.1 | 89.5 |
| Explain what you want students to gain from the assignment | 76.0 | 75.7 | 77.6 | 74.8 | 74.2 | 77.4 | 75.5 |
| Provide feedback on drafts or work still in progress | 49.0 | 45.7 | 50.5 | 49.0 | 55.4 | 49.6 | 73.3 50.2 |
| Provide in advance the criteria for evaluating the assignment | 74.5 | 71.3 | 74.6 | 78.6 | 74.0 | 75.7 | 74.6 |
| Explicitly link the assignment with course goals or learning objectives | 65.4 | 65.0 | 63.1 | 66.3 | 66.6 | 71.2 | 66.3 |
| Explicitly link the assignment with course godis of learning objectives | 7.7 | 03.0 | 05.1 | 00.5 | 00.0 | / 1.4 | 00.5 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| How "frequently" do you incorporate the following forms of | , | | | | | | |
| technology into your courses? | | | | | | | |
| YouTube or other videos | 35.7 | 28.4 | 34.2 | 45.2 | 39.2 | 38.4 | 37.0 |
| Classroom enhancement technology (e.g., Elmo, tablet PCs) | 24.7 | 23.4 | 24.8 | 25.9 | 26.4 | 25.7 | 24.1 |
| Simulations/animations | 16.2 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 20.8 | 10.0 | 14.3 | 17.6 |
| Podcasts | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.9 |
| Online homework or virtual labs | 23.1 | 21.6 | 21.8 | 24.1 | 27.6 | 28.4 | 22.5 |
| Online discussion boards | 16.1 | 13.1 | 16.4 | 19.0 | 16.4 | 18.8 | 16.6 |
| Goals for undergraduates noted as "essential" or | | | | | | | |
| "very important": | | | | | | | |
| Develop ability to think critically | 99.1 | 99.1 | 99.6 | 99.1 | 99.3 | 98.0 | 98.5 |
| Prepare students for employment after college | 81.9 | 76.0 | 80.9 | 87.7 | 83.3 | 88.1 | 85.9 |
| Prepare students for graduate or advanced education | 72.7 | 74.1 | 68.4 | 76.4 | 65.4 | 70.8 | 76.9 |
| Develop moral character | 66.7 | 62.2 | 64.5 | 70.0 | 68.7 | 80.1 | 69.7 |
| Provide for students' emotional development | 51.2 | 44.6 | 46.6 | 58.6 | 57.2 | 67.7 | 54.4 |
| Teach students the classic works of Western civilization | 29.8 | 34.8 | 28.7 | 22.6 | 33.0 | 24.9 | 34.3 |
| Help students develop personal values | 64.5 | 60.8 | 61.0 | 68.3 | 67.2 | 73.4 | 70.3 |
| Instill in students a commitment to community service | 48.0 | 43.2 | 43.9 | 53.4 | 50.5 | 56.3 | 56.0 |
| Enhance students' knowledge of and appreciation for other | | | | | | | |
| racial/ethnic groups | 64.2 | 58.8 | 64.5 | 68.6 | 64.7 | 69.3 | 66.8 |
| Promote ability to write effectively | 92.7 | 93.2 | 92.6 | 94.3 | 89.3 | 86.7 | 93.7 |
| Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information | 69.1 | 68.1 | 70.2 | 68.8 | 76.7 | 62.8 | 68.4 |
| Teach students tolerance and respect for different beliefs | 79.5 | 77.1 | 78.0 | 81.5 | 83.4 | 83.5 | 81.3 |
| Encourage students to become agents of social change | 54.2 | 49.7 | 51.3 | 61.1 | 57.4 | 59.0 | 55.5 |
| During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on each of the following activities? | | | | | | | |
| Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) | | | | | | | |
| None | 7.2 | 9.4 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 2.0 | 6.9 | 6.0 |
| 1–4 | 17.0 | 20.1 | 15.8 | 16.1 | 11.4 | 18.5 | 14.8 |
| 5–8 | 30.9 | 34.2 | 34.7 | 24.3 | 31.7 | 23.8 | 29.1 |
| 9–12 | 30.2 | 26.3 | 29.7 | 34.3 | 33.9 | 28.2 | 33.1 |
| 13–16 | 9.2 | 6.1 | 8.7 | 10.9 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.0 |
| 17–20 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 2.8 |
| 21+ | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 4.8 | 2.1 |
| Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) | | | | | | | |
| None | 5.9 | 7.7 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 6.0 |
| 1–4 | 13.1 | 16.1 | 13.2 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 16.2 | 11.8 |
| 5–8 | 24.5 | 25.3 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 22.1 | 25.0 | 23.5 |
| 9–12 | 22.1 | 20.5 | 23.4 | 22.8 | 25.4 | 18.1 | 22.3 |
| 13–16 | 13.7 | 13.6 | 13.1 | 14.4 | 12.0 | 11.2 | 16.5 |
| 17–20 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 13.3 | 13.6 | 9.5 | 9.7 |
| 21+ | 9.3 | 5.9 | 9.5 | 10.3 | 14.7 | 15.5 | 10.2 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on each of the following activities? | | | | | | | |
| Advising and counseling of students | | | | | | | |
| None | 5.6 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 13.4 | 12.2 | 6.9 |
| 1–4 | 55.7 | 56.7 | 54.9 | 55.7 | 51.2 | 50.6 | 61.5 |
| 5–8 | 26.8 | 26.4 | 29.0 | 28.2 | 24.6 | 21.8 | 23.6 |
| 9–12 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 9.4 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 5.3 |
| 13–16 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 1.1 |
| 17–20 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 |
| 21+ | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 0.3 |
| Committee work and meetings | | | | | | | |
| None | 7.7 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 8.4 | 24.9 | 20.1 | 7.7 |
| 1–4 | 55.2 | 51.5 | 52.0 | 60.6 | 57.1 | 59.1 | 59.9 |
| 5–8 | 25.4 | 29.4 | 30.1 | 22.6 | 12.3 | 15.3 | 21.1 |
| 9–12 | 7.7 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 7.5 |
| 13–16 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 2.1 |
| 17–20 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| 21+ | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| Other administration | | | | | | | |
| None | 28.6 | 23.6 | 26.0 | 33.6 | 37.9 | 34.7 | 29.8 |
| 1–4 | 40.1 | 37.9 | 39.3 | 46.2 | 43.4 | 32.6 | 37.5 |
| 5–8 | 15.0 | 17.0 | 17.8 | 12.5 | 8.0 | 10.9 | 13.9 |
| 9–12 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 10.1 | 7.2 |
| 13–16 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 3.9 |
| 17–20 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 3.3 |
| 21+ | 3.6 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 4.5 |
| Research and scholarly writing | | | | | | | |
| None | 16.7 | 9.9 | 13.3 | 13.8 | 46.7 | 45.0 | 16.9 |
| 1–4 | 32.8 | 29.6 | 35.4 | 32.6 | 31.9 | 33.3 | 37.4 |
| 5–8 | 18.9 | 19.7 | 22.0 | 17.7 | 13.1 | 8.8 | 21.2 |
| 9–12 | 11.6 | 15.1 | 11.4 | 11.8 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 11.4 |
| 13–16 | 6.4 | 8.7 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 5.4 |
| 17–20 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 3.6 |
| 21+ | 8.5 | 10.3 | 7.7 | 11.6 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 4.1 |
| Other creative products/performances | | | | | | | |
| None | 73.9 | 73.9 | 77.2 | 74.8 | 67.4 | 66.3 | 71.8 |
| 1–4 | 16.5 | 15.2 | 14.6 | 16.9 | 20.8 | 24.4 | 16.9 |
| 5–8 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 6.6 |
| 9–12 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 2.4 |
| 13–16 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 1.0 |
| 17–20 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| 21+ | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Community or public service | | | | | | | |
| None | 42.8 | 39.8 | 41.9 | 49.0 | 45.5 | 44.0 | 37.5 |
| 1–4 | 44.2 | 47.1 | 44.5 | 40.8 | 36.5 | 43.4 | 47.9 |
| 5–8 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 7.2 | 11.2 | 9.1 | 9.8 |
| 9–12 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 3.0 |
| 13–16 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| 17–20 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.2 |
| 21+ | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.8 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on each of the following activities? | | | | | | | |
| Outside consulting/freelance work | | | | | | | |
| None | 75.9 | 71.3 | 76.0 | 83.0 | 72.7 | 73.4 | 77.2 |
| 1–4 | 18.0 | 21.7 | 17.5 | 13.2 | 17.1 | 20.0 | 18.4 |
| 5–8 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 2.7 |
| 9–12 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 1.2 |
| 13–16 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| 17–20 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 |
| 21+ | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Household/childcare duties | 40.6 | 45.0 | 44.5 | 0.4 | 44.0 | 40.5 | 42.0 |
| None | 12.6 | 15.0 | 11.5 | 9.1 | 11.0 | 18.5 | 13.0 |
| 1–4 | 16.1 | 17.1 | 14.6 | 16.7 | 15.5 | 13.9 | 17.3 |
| 5–8 | 20.7 | 25.0 | 18.4 | 16.6 | 22.9 | 21.3 | 20.7 |
| 9–12 | 16.4 | 16.5 | 16.1 | 18.5 | 15.1 | 12.0 | 15.1 |
| 13–16 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 10.4 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 8.3 |
| 17–20 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 9.3 | 6.5 | 7.4 |
| 21+ | 17.2 | 9.7 | 21.5 | 22.0 | 16.5 | 17.2 | 18.3 |
| Other employment, outside of academia | | | | | | | |
| None | 90.4 | 93.2 | 90.9 | 91.4 | 81.8 | 82.4 | 89.0 |
| 1–4 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 7.7 | 5.8 | 5.0 |
| 5–8 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 3.3 |
| 9–12 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 1.4 |
| 13–16 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| 17–20 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.4 |
| 21+ | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 0.6 |
| Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"? It is primarily up to individual students whether they succeed in | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 3.7 | | 0.0 |
| | 00 5 | 00.1 | 00.7 | 0.0 | 00 F | 00.7 | 07.0 |
| my courses | 88.5 | 88.1 | 90.7 | 86.3 | 89.5 | 88.7 | 87.9 |
| I try to dispel perceptions of competition | 74.6 | 74.3 | 73.8 | 75.9 | 78.3 | 75.5 | 72.0 |
| I encourage all students to approach me for help | 99.5 | 99.8 | 99.1 | 99.5 | 99.8 | 99.1 | 99.5 |
| Most students are well-prepared for the difficulty of the courses I teach | 56.1 | 57.3 | 52.1 | 57.4 | 57.3 | 58.1 | 57.7 |
| In my classroom, there is no such thing as a question that is too | | | | | | | |
| elementary | 91.4 | 90.8 | 91.0 | 93.3 | 89.3 | 92.4 | 90.7 |
| All students have the potential to excel in my courses | 89.2 | 85.7 | 89.7 | 92.1 | 87.5 | 93.0 | 91.1 |
| The amount of material that is required for my courses poses a | | | | | | | |
| substantial challenge to students | 70.4 | 70.7 | 71.8 | 69.7 | 72.9 | 61.3 | 71.0 |
| Students are often overwhelmed by the pace of my courses | 45.8 | 45.5 | 46.1 | 47.6 | 50.1 | 40.8 | 41.9 |
| Most students learn best when they do their assignments on their own | 54.8 | 60.2 | 53.4 | 48.7 | 57.5 | 55.9 | 52.2 |
| Faculty are interested in students' personal problems | 71.7 | 71.1 | 70.4 | 73.8 | 62.3 | 74.9 | 77.2 |
| Racial and ethnic diversity is reflected in the curriculum | 64.3 | 65.8 | 64.8 | 62.6 | 61.9 | 68.1 | 61.8 |
| Most students are well-prepared academically | 52.8 | 53.7 | 46.8 | 53.2 | 55.5 | 63.8 | 57.4 |
| This institution has effective hiring practices and policies that increase | | | | | | | |
| faculty diversity | 64.5 | 68.0 | 60.7 | 62.3 | 62.9 | 72.7 | 64.9 |
| Student Affairs staff have the support and respect of faculty | 74.6 | 73.1 | 71.2 | 77.6 | 75.3 | 84.3 | 76.2 |
| Faculty are committed to the welfare of this institution | 89.6 | 91.0 | 89.2 | 90.1 | 81.5 | 90.2 | 90.6 |
| Faculty here are strongly interested in the academic problems of | | | | | | | |
| undergraduates | 85.1 | 87.9 | 84.4 | 85.4 | 73.9 | 82.9 | 86.7 |
| There is a lot of campus racial conflict here | | | | | | | |
| mere is a ior of Calibus facial Comite mere | 11.9 | 9.8 | 12.8 | 14.5 | 13.4 | 11.0 | 10.2 |

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"? | | | | | | | |
| My teaching is valued by faculty in my department | 88.0 | 89.8 | 87.3 | 88.5 | 89.5 | 80.4 | 86.7 |
| My service is valued by faculty in my department | 82.9 | 86.4 | 80.9 | 83.1 | 80.3 | 77.8 | 81.2 |
| Faculty are sufficiently involved in campus decision making | 51.4 | 51.8 | 46.9 | 56.9 | 49.4 | 59.5 | 46.5 |
| This institution takes responsibility for educating underprepared | | | | | | | |
| students | 60.8 | 63.8 | 56.1 | 61.6 | 57.8 | 68.5 | 59.8 |
| The criteria for advancement and promotion decisions are clear | 69.7 | 79.0 | 65.8 | 67.0 | 60.8 | 62.7 | 66.4 |
| Most of the students I teach lack the basic skills for college level work | 27.7 | 23.9 | 30.8 | 30.7 | 27.4 | 24.2 | 27.1 |
| There is adequate support for faculty development | 58.2 | 60.2 | 51.1 | 62.1 | 56.7 | 66.8 | 58.7 |
| This institution successfully educates students in remedial/ | | | | | | | |
| developmental education | 53.3 | 51.5 | 48.7 | 57.1 | 46.4 | 63.7 | 61.2 |
| Faculty are not prepared to deal with conflict over diversity issues in | | | | | | | |
| the classroom | 45.0 | 44.5 | 48.7 | 42.5 | 46.9 | 40.4 | 43.3 |
| Issues you believe to be of "highest" or "high" priority at your institution | | | | | | | |
| To promote the intellectual development of students | 79.7 | 82.5 | 77.7 | 79.6 | 83.6 | 77.2 | 75.5 |
| To develop a sense of community among students and faculty | 56.6 | 57.9 | 49.6 | 60.9 | 50.7 | 66.4 | 60.0 |
| To facilitate student involvement in community service | 47.2 | 42.7 | 44.5 | 49.3 | 43.2 | 57.2 | 62.2 |
| To help students learn how to bring about change in society | 37.5 | 33.2 | 34.5 | 42.5 | 36.9 | 42.3 | 46.2 |
| To increase or maintain institutional prestige | 70.6 | 69.6 | 68.5 | 72.3 | 72.4 | 71.8 | 74.5 |
| To hire faculty 'stars' | 32.9 | 35.4 | 30.9 | 33.4 | 44.9 | 31.4 | 22.0 |
| To recruit more minority students | 45.5 | 50.0 | 43.6 | 43.7 | 41.5 | 49.4 | 41.1 |
| To enhance the institution's national image | 72.5 | 72.4 | 71.4 | 72.3 | 76.7 | 76.0 | 71.9 |
| To promote gender diversity in the faculty and administration | 43.9 | 50.1 | 41.1 | 39.6 | 40.6 | 50.0 | 39.4 |
| To promote racial and ethnic diversity in the faculty and administration | 45.2 | 51.0 | 42.7 | 42.1 | 40.8 | 50.5 | 39.6 |
| To provide resources for faculty to engage in community-based | .5.2 | 3 | | | | 55.5 | 33.0 |
| teaching or research | 28.6 | 22.6 | 25.8 | 32.5 | 32.0 | 39.8 | 38.3 |
| To create and sustain partnerships with surrounding communities | 43.0 | 36.9 | 39.1 | 49.2 | 35.4 | 62.3 | 53.7 |
| To pursue extramural funding | 59.7 | 65.7 | 57.7 | 55.7 | 66.2 | 63.5 | 48.4 |
| To strengthen links with the for-profit, corporate sector | 45.8 | 44.2 | 43.6 | 48.7 | 61.7 | 52.3 | 36.5 |
| To develop leadership ability among students | 57.1 | 56.0 | 51.6 | 61.7 | 51.9 | 67.5 | 62.6 |
| To develop an appreciation for multiculturalism | 49.3 | 49.2 | 45.3 | 49.3 | 54.5 | 58.3 | 52.1 |
| To prepare students for the workplace | 73.9 | 74.2 | 71.9 | 75.7 | 66.8 | 77.6 | 76.9 |
| Attributes noted as being "very descriptive" of your institution: | | | | - | | | |
| It is easy for students to see faculty outside of regular office hours | 48.3 | 49.9 | 46.5 | 49.6 | 35.7 | 48.1 | 53.8 |
| The faculty are typically at odds with campus administration | 21.0 | 19.3 | 23.3 | 23.1 | 15.1 | 14.1 | 23.4 |
| Faculty here respect each other | 48.3 | 51.1 | 44.3 | 52.4 | 40.4 | 42.8 | 48.7 |
| Faculty are rewarded for being good teachers | 22.4 | 24.5 | 19.7 | 25.5 | 11.5 | 17.7 | 25.5 |
| There is respect for the expression of diverse values and beliefs | 29.2 | 30.3 | 27.3 | 31.7 | 25.7 | 28.9 | 27.2 |
| Faculty are rewarded for their efforts to use instructional technology | 18.4 | 18.9 | 16.9 | 18.7 | 18.6 | 19.2 | 19.5 |
| Administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy | 13.2 | 15.2 | 9.5 | 15.0 | 10.2 | 15.8 | 13.3 |
| The administration is open about its policies | 15.3 | 15.7 | 11.2 | 18.1 | 11.5 | 26.0 | 15.4 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey
Weighted National Norms—All Respondents
Full Assoc

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|---|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| Do you "to a great extent": | | | | | | | |
| Feel that the training you received in graduate school prepared you | | | | | | | |
| well for your role as a faculty member | 41.6 | 48.5 | 37.7 | 39.2 | 35.5 | 33.7 | 43.4 |
| Achieve a healthy balance between your personal life and | | 10.5 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 33.2 | 33.3 | 55.7 | .5 |
| professional life | 31.5 | 38.9 | 25.9 | 26.3 | 31.8 | 33.2 | 33.3 |
| Experience close alignment between your work and your personal | | | | | | | |
| values | 63.1 | 70.8 | 56.5 | 58.4 | 59.6 | 69.1 | 65.4 |
| Feel that you have to work harder than your colleagues to be | | | | | | | |
| perceived as a legitimate scholar | 28.3 | 18.5 | 31.0 | 36.9 | 32.4 | 34.7 | 27.2 |
| Mentor new faculty | 25.1 | 37.0 | 26.1 | 15.2 | 11.7 | 10.8 | 22.0 |
| Mentor undergraduate students | 57.4 | 53.5 | 59.5 | 62.3 | 55.0 | 51.3 | 57.7 |
| Structure your courses so that students master a conceptual | | | | | | | - |
| understanding of course content | 81.0 | 83.7 | 79.5 | 80.2 | 82.3 | 75.6 | 80.6 |
| Structure your courses so that students develop study skills that | | | | | | | |
| prepare them for college-level work | 50.6 | 48.2 | 46.0 | 56.6 | 57.8 | 50.9 | 52.5 |
| Aspects of your job with which you are "very satisfied" or | | | | | | | |
| "satisfied": | | | | | | | |
| Salary | 48.4 | 64.2 | 44.1 | 39.5 | 31.2 | 40.0 | 45.1 |
| Health benefits | 73.5 | 76.1 | 70.1 | 74.1 | 77.9 | 74.8 | 68.8 |
| Retirement benefits | 71.2 | 75.5 | 64.8 | 71.7 | 77.7 | 72.4 | 68.1 |
| Opportunity for scholarly pursuits | 54.3 | 65.5 | 47.6 | 50.5 | 42.0 | 56.0 | 51.0 |
| Teaching load | 59.0 | 63.8 | 54.9 | 56.7 | 57.8 | 65.0 | 57.8 |
| Quality of students | 59.0 | 61.2 | 52.8 | 59.2 | 68.2 | 68.1 | 57.3 |
| Office/lab space | 68.1 | 72.5 | 64.4 | 66.4 | 66.4 | 74.0 | 65.2 |
| Autonomy and independence | 84.5 | 86.5 | 82.7 | 83.6 | 83.0 | 89.0 | 82.8 |
| Professional relationships with other faculty | 77.7 | 81.5 | 73.6 | 78.0 | 73.7 | 77.8 | 78.6 |
| Competency of colleagues | 80.1 | 80.8 | 76.4 | 81.1 | 84.5 | 81.5 | 82.0 |
| Job security | 77.9 | 93.3 | 87.5 | 59.7 | 44.6 | 56.1 | 75.3 |
| Departmental leadership | 70.4 | 74.3 | 66.1 | 68.8 | 68.5 | 73.1 | 73.0 |
| Course assignments | 83.8 | 87.6 | 81.8 | 80.9 | 82.0 | 84.8 | 83.4 |
| Freedom to determine course content | 91.8 | 94.5 | 92.9 | 89.3 | 85.6 | 89.0 | 90.6 |
| Availability of child care at this institution | 28.0 | 38.6 | 22.5 | 22.2 | 22.8 | 35.8 | 26.0 |
| Prospects for career advancement | 54.1 | 68.2 | 51.4 | 53.8 | 23.5 | 37.8 | 46.1 |
| Clerical/administrative support | 58.2 | 57.9 | 51.1 | 60.8 | 64.5 | 72.3 | 61.4 |
| Overall job satisfaction | 74.4 | 80.8 | 69.6 | 71.4 | 73.7 | 75.3 | 74.0 |
| Relative equity of salary and job benefits | 48.9 | 59.6 | 43.2 | 45.1 | 39.8 | 46.9 | 45.2 |
| Flexibility in relation to family matters or emergencies | 85.2 | 87.3 | 83.6 | 84.8 | 82.9 | 86.7 | 84.9 |
| Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"? | | | | | | | |
| The chief benefit of a college education is that it increases one's | | | | | | | |
| earning power | 54.5 | 51.3 | 53.6 | 57.1 | 56.0 | 61.7 | 56.5 |
| A racially/ethnically diverse student body enhances the educational | | | | | | | |
| experience of all | 94.4 | 93.8 | 93.4 | 96.8 | 94.2 | 94.1 | 94.1 |
| External pressures often prevent researchers from being completely | | | | | | | |
| objective in the conduct of their work | 65.4 | 58.6 | 65.4 | 67.6 | 80.3 | 72.9 | 67.8 |
| Colleges have a responsibility to work with their surrounding | | | | | | | |
| communities to address local issues | 90.1 | 87.2 | 88.6 | 93.9 | 89.9 | 95.7 | 91.1 |
| Private funding sources often prevent researchers from being | | | | | | | |
| completely objective in the conduct of their work | 58.5 | 55.5 | 61.3 | 53.7 | 69.0 | 63.6 | 61.4 |

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| Please indicate the extent to which each of the following has been a source of stress for you during the last two years: | | | | | | | |
| Managing household responsibilities | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 21.4 | 13.9 | 25.6 | 28.5 | 18.8 | 20.2 | 19.8 |
| Somewhat | 52.8 | 52.9 | 53.7 | 52.6 | 54.5 | 46.1 | 52.8 |
| Not at all | 25.9 | 33.2 | 20.7 | 19.0 | 26.8 | 33.6 | 27.4 |
| Child care | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 20.2 | 10.3 | 24.0 | 29.3 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 20.4 |
| Somewhat | 40.6 | 33.0 | 45.4 | 45.3 | 35.7 | 38.9 | 42.9 |
| Not at all | 39.2 | 56.7 | 30.7 | 25.5 | 45.7 | 43.0 | 36.7 |
| My physical health | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 10.6 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 13.4 | 7.7 | 11.2 | 9.2 |
| Somewhat | 45.2 | 45.3 | 45.6 | 44.8 | 45.4 | 44.7 | 44.5 |
| Not at all | 44.2 | 45.7 | 43.2 | 41.8 | 47.0 | 44.1 | 46.3 |
| Review/promotion process | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 23.5 | 10.2 | 25.9 | 41.0 | 20.7 | 14.1 | 22.2 |
| Somewhat | 39.1 | 27.3 | 44.2 | 42.5 | 49.2 | 42.3 | 44.4 |
| Not at all | 37.4 | 62.5 | 29.9 | 16.6 | 30.1 | 43.6 | 33.4 |
| Subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism) | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 8.9 | 6.8 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 8.3 |
| Somewhat | 25.1 | 21.4 | 27.4 | 27.7 | 29.1 | 21.7 | 23.7 |
| Not at all | 66.0 | 71.8 | 60.6 | 62.2 | 64.5 | 73.0 | 68.0 |
| Personal finances | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 16.5 | 8.9 | 17.4 | 22.6 | 25.2 | 18.1 | 18.9 |
| Somewhat | 45.2 | 40.6 | 46.5 | 46.8 | 46.3 | 51.2 | 48.0 |
| Not at all | 38.3 | 50.5 | 36.1 | 30.6 | 28.4 | 30.6 | 33.1 |
| Committee work | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 13.7 | 14.1 | 16.7 | 14.6 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 10.3 |
| Somewhat | 48.3 | 47.8 | 55.6 | 44.7 | 33.5 | 41.3 | 49.4 |
| Not at all | 38.0 | 38.1 | 27.7 | 40.6 | 61.0 | 53.2 | 40.3 |
| Faculty meetings | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 11.4 | 11.5 | 16.1 | 10.6 | 2.8 | 4.8 | 8.2 |
| Somewhat | 43.3 | 45.1 | 45.9 | 42.0 | 37.2 | 33.9 | 41.5 |
| Not at all | 45.4 | 43.4 | 38.0 | 47.5 | 60.1 | 61.3 | 50.2 |
| Colleagues | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 13.6 | 13.9 | 17.1 | 13.5 | 7.2 | 9.8 | 9.2 |
| Somewhat | 43.9 | 43.7 | 47.8 | 42.5 | 36.9 | 37.5 | 45.5 |
| Not at all | 42.5 | 42.4 | 35.1 | 44.0 | 55.9 | 52.7 | 45.3 |
| Students | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 7.7 | 4.1 | 8.3 | 12.9 | 4.5 | 9.7 | 6.5 |
| Somewhat | 53.8 | 50.7 | 55.8 | 54.9 | 54.9 | 55.2 | 54.2 |
| Not at all | 38.6 | 45.3 | 36.0 | 32.2 | 40.6 | 35.1 | 39.3 |
| Research or publishing demands | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 25.0 | 13.8 | 28.7 | 42.0 | 17.3 | 10.1 | 22.9 |
| Somewhat | 49.2 | 52.8 | 53.6 | 41.8 | 36.3 | 41.4 | 50.2 |
| Not at all | 25.8 | 33.4 | 17.7 | 16.2 | 46.4 | 48.5 | 26.9 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Please indicate the extent to which each of the following has been a source of stress for you during the last two years: | - | | | | | | - |
| Institutional procedures and "red tape" | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 25.5 | 27.3 | 30.2 | 22.9 | 14.7 | 15.7 | 24.2 |
| Somewhat | 52.7 | 51.9 | 52.3 | 54.1 | 59.0 | 50.9 | 50.9 |
| Not at all | 21.8 | 20.7 | 17.5 | 23.1 | 26.3 | 33.3 | 24.8 |
| Teaching load | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 17.1 | 12.6 | 20.0 | 21.4 | 17.3 | 10.9 | 17.6 |
| Somewhat | 46.3 | 44.2 | 44.7 | 50.9 | 48.6 | 48.2 | 44.1 |
| Not at all | 36.6 | 43.2 | 35.3 | 27.6 | 34.2 | 40.8 | 38.3 |
| Lack of personal time | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 27.2 | 22.3 | 32.4 | 32.8 | 18.9 | 18.9 | 25.9 |
| Somewhat | 46.7 | 46.6 | 44.4 | 48.7 | 51.2 | 45.3 | 46.3 |
| Not at all | 26.2 | 31.1 | 23.2 | 18.5 | 30.0 | 35.7 | 27.9 |
| Job security | | | | | | | |
| Extensive | 11.1 | 2.4 | 6.6 | 20.7 | 27.8 | 21.3 | 12.7 |
| Somewhat | 25.5 | 9.5 | 21.8 | 43.3 | 38.6 | 37.0 | 31.2 |
| Not at all | 63.4 | 88.1 | 71.6 | 36.0 | 33.5 | 41.6 | 56.1 |
| Working with underprepared students | 33 | | 70 | 55.5 | 33.3 | | |
| Extensive | 11.9 | 9.0 | 14.6 | 13.9 | 10.9 | 9.8 | 10.8 |
| Somewhat | 54.2 | 52.8 | 55.0 | 54.1 | 53.5 | 56.0 | 56.4 |
| Not at all | 33.9 | 38.2 | 30.4 | 32.0 | 35.6 | 34.1 | 32.8 |
| Self-imposed high expectations | 33.3 | 30.2 | 30.4 | 32.0 | 33.0 | 37.1 | 32.0 |
| Extensive | 35.1 | 28.5 | 36.0 | 47.7 | 27.5 | 26.7 | 34.7 |
| Somewhat | 50.1 | 53.5 | 49.6 | 41.9 | 56.0 | 60.1 | 50.1 |
| Not at all | 14.8 | 17.9 | 14.4 | 10.4 | 16.6 | 13.1 | 15.2 |
| Change in work responsibilities | 14.0 | 17.5 | 17.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 13.1 | 13.2 |
| Extensive | 25.0 | 21.9 | 29.6 | 27.6 | 17.6 | 19.2 | 24.7 |
| Somewhat | 50.2 | 48.4 | 50.8 | 50.6 | 55.2 | 52.8 | 48.2 |
| Not at all | 24.8 | 29.7 | 19.6 | 21.8 | 27.2 | 28.0 | 27.1 |
| | 24.0 | 23.1 | 13.0 | 21.0 | 21.2 | 20.0 | 27.1 |
| Institutional budget cuts | 20.0 | 20.5 | 22.0 | 22.6 | 22.4 | 10.7 | 22.7 |
| Extensive Somewhat | 28.0 45.0 | 30.5 43.9 | 33.0 45.4 | 23.6 43.5 | 22.4 48.4 | 19.7 46.3 | 23.7 47.8 |
| Not at all | 27.0 | 25.6 | 45.4 21.6 | 43.5 32.9 | 48.4 29.1 | 46.3 34.1 | 47.8 28.5 |
| | 27.0 | 23.0 | 21.0 | 32.3 | 23.1 | 34.1 | 20.3 |
| During the past two years, have you: | 240 | 22.0 | 40.2 | 42.0 | 20.0 | 20.2 | 26.2 |
| Considered leaving academe for another job? | 34.8 | 22.9 | 40.2 | 43.0 | 36.9 | 38.3 | 36.3 |
| Considered leaving this institution for another? | 49.4 | 40.7 | 57.6 | 55.3 | 45.6 50.1 | 42.4 | 47.9 |
| Engaged in public service/professional consulting without pay? | 56.4 | 61.4 | 58.4 13.7 | 50.6 | 50.1 | 53.0 | 53.9 |
| Received at least one firm job offer? Requested/sought an early promotion? | 16.1 5.9 | 12.4 5.2 | 13.7 6.7 | 21.1 5.9 | 19.0 10.6 | 22.6 4.6 | 17.9 3.4 |
| | 5.9 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 5.9 | 10.0 | 4.0 | 5.4 |
| General activities: | 20.4 | 100 | 24.0 | 17.6 | 27.0 | 40.7 | 22.2 |
| Are you a member of a faculty union? | 20.4 | 19.9 | 21.0 | 17.6 | 27.8 | 18.7 | 23.3 |
| Are you a U.S. citizen? | 93.5 | 96.3 | 94.3 | 87.6 | 94.1 | 93.2 | 95.0 |
| Do you plan to retire within the next three years? | 12.3 | 22.2 | 7.8 | 3.4 | 10.7 | 18.8 | 9.5 |
| Do you use your scholarship to address local community needs? | 37.3 | 36.3 | 38.4 | 35.3 | 32.0 | 44.7 | 41.6 |
| Have you been sexually harassed at this institution? | 6.0 | 6.3 | 8.0 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 4.9 |
| Have you ever interrupted your professional career for more than | 0.5 | E 2 | 0.4 | 10.0 | 15.5 | 12.2 | 0.6 |
| one year for family reasons? | 8.5 | 5.3 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 15.5 | 13.2 | 8.6 |
| Have you ever received an award for outstanding teaching? | 42.8 | 51.6 | 41.1 | 34.7 | 41.9 | 37.3 | 41.3 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| How would you characterize your political views? | , | | | | | | |
| Far left | 11.0 | 11.9 | 10.4 | 12.2 | 13.1 | 6.0 | 8.6 |
| Liberal | 48.8 | 52.1 | 51.6 | 47.6 | 44.4 | 37.6 | 41.8 |
| Middle of the road | 27.4 | 25.2 | 25.3 | 27.3 | 29.0 | 40.7 | 31.6 |
| Conservative | 12.1 | 10.0 | 11.6 | 12.8 | 11.6 | 15.2 | 17.7 |
| Far right | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| If you were to begin your career again, would you: | | | | | | | |
| Still want to come to this institution? | | | | | | | |
| Definitely yes | 31.3 | 34.7 | 24.2 | 31.6 | 33.9 | 42.1 | 31.5 |
| Probably yes | 37.8 | 38.1 | 37.8 | 38.1 | 40.4 | 35.4 | 36.3 |
| Not sure | 18.2 | 14.9 | 20.8 | 19.7 | 16.7 | 16.2 | 20.3 |
| Probably no | 8.0 | 8.2 | 10.7 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 4.1 | 7.1 |
| Definitely no | 4.6 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 4.7 |
| Still want to be a college professor? | | | | | | | |
| Definitely yes | 58.7 | 68.9 | 54.2 | 52.3 | 54.8 | 53.2 | 58.6 |
| Probably yes | 26.7 | 21.1 | 28.4 | 31.3 | 28.2 | 29.8 | 26.6 |
| Not sure | 10.2 | 6.2 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 9.9 | 12.2 | 10.5 |
| Probably no | 3.7 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 4.3 | 3.2 |
| Definitely no | 0.7 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.1 |
| Aggregated—Salary based on 9/10 months (full-time employees | | | | | | | |
| only) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| Less than \$20,000 \$20,000—\$29,999 | 0.1 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 0.8 | 1.0 4.3 | 0.5 0.4 |
| | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 10.5 | 4.3 22.0 | 3.2 |
| \$30,000–\$39,999 \$40,000–\$49,999 | 7.7 | 0.1 | 2.4 | 0.9 12.5 | 33.8 | 33.1 | 3.2 11.3 |
| \$40,000 - \$49,999 \$50,000-\$59,999 | 16.3 | 2.0 | 14.3 | 32.0 | 30.5 | 24.2 | 18.5 |
| \$50,000 <u></u> \$59,999 | 17.1 | 7.1 | 24.2 | 23.7 | 7.9 | 6.9 | 20.8 |
| \$70,000 <u></u> \$79,999 | 17.1 | 14.1 | 24.2 | 25.7 15.9 | 7.9 4.5 | 3.9 | 11.4 |
| \$80,000 - \$79,999 | 11.2 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 8.0 | 4.5 5.2 | 3.9 1.0 | 9.8 |
| \$90,000 - \$99,999 | 8.6 | 15.3 | 9.3 | 2.0 | 5.2 5.4 | 0.2 | 6.0 |
| \$90,000—\$99,999 \$100,000—\$124,999 | 12.5 | 25.7 | 9.5 9.4 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 14.0 |
| \$100,000 - \$124,999 \$125,000-\$149,999 | 4.0 | 10.0 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 2.6 |
| \$150,000 or more | 4.4 | 11.3 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.4 |
| Aggregated—Salary based on 11/12 months (full-time employees | 7.7 | 11.5 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.4 |
| only) | | | | | | | |
| Less than \$20,000 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| \$20,000-\$29,999 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.7 | 0.2 | 1.7 |
| \$30,000-\$39,999 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 4.1 | 5.5 | 1.5 |
| \$40,000-\$49,999 | 7.2 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 9.3 | 18.7 | 21.1 | 7.6 |
| \$50,000-\$59,999 | 16.1 | 1.7 | 11.4 | 32.2 | 30.3 | 23.8 | 16.5 |
| \$60,000-\$69,999 | 16.0 | 4.1 | 21.6 | 26.2 | 12.2 | 23.2 | 15.7 |
| \$70,000-\$79,999 | 12.6 | 6.8 | 17.9 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 14.1 | 14.1 |
| \$80,000-\$89,999 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 15.7 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 9.2 |
| \$90,000-\$99,999 | 9.7 | 11.6 | 17.7 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 2.0 | 7.9 |
| \$100,000-\$124,999 | 14.6 | 32.4 | 9.1 | 6.2 | 3.6 | 0.9 | 16.2 |
| \$125,000—\$149,999 \$150,000 or more | 5.1 | 12.3 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 5.3 |
| \$150,000 or more | 6.8 | 19.7 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 4.1 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Your base institutional salary reported above is based on: Less than 9 months 9/10 months 11/12 months | 4.4 71.6 23.9 | 4.2 73.2 22.6 | 4.2 76.4 19.3 | 4.5 77.5 18.1 | 5.5 60.2 34.3 | 4.9 48.3 46.8 | 4.7 60.5 34.8 |
| What percentage of your current year's income comes from: | | | | | | | |
| Base salary from this institution 100% 75% to 99% 74% to 50% 25% to 49% 1% to 24% 0% | 47.3 | 42.1 | 44.7 | 57.4 | 43.2 | 54.4 | 46.9 |
| | 43.1 | 47.3 | 45.7 | 36.2 | 41.0 | 30.8 | 46.2 |
| | 7.7 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 5.3 | 13.6 | 10.5 | 5.1 |
| | 1.6 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 1.4 |
| | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Other income from this institution 100% 75% to 99% 74% to 50% 25% to 49% 1% to 24% 0% | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| | 8.4 | 10.6 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 11.6 | 13.0 | 4.3 |
| | 64.2 | 68.8 | 71.7 | 55.9 | 66.2 | 48.7 | 54.9 |
| | 26.6 | 19.3 | 20.2 | 36.8 | 22.2 | 37.3 | 40.2 |
| Income from another academic institution 100% 75% to 99% 74% to 50% 25% to 49% 1% to 24% 0% | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 2.1 | 0.2 |
| | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 0.0 |
| | 2.5 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 13.0 | 3.9 | 0.9 |
| | 18.4 | 23.6 | 17.0 | 15.5 | 32.6 | 16.7 | 13.5 |
| | 78.1 | 71.9 | 80.5 | 83.1 | 52.9 | 74.0 | 85.4 |
| Non-academic income 100% 75% to 99% 74% to 50% 25% to 49% 1% to 24% 0% | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 0.2 |
| | 3.9 | 4.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 11.1 | 4.7 | 2.5 |
| | 7.9 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 6.0 |
| | 47.6 | 57.3 | 51.9 | 34.9 | 57.4 | 40.2 | 32.0 |
| | 40.0 | 27.9 | 37.1 | 55.4 | 21.6 | 45.8 | 59.3 |
| Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Year of birth 1981 or later 1986–1980 1971–1975 1966–1970 1961–1965 1956–1960 1951–1955 1946–1950 1941–1945 1940 or earlier | 1.4 6.9 11.6 13.1 13.2 14.6 14.4 14.0 6.9 3.7 | 0.1 0.5 0.7 6.0 10.5 17.9 20.0 21.4 13.4 9.5 | 0.1 1.7 12.6 18.8 19.5 15.6 13.2 12.9 4.3 1.2 | 2.9 21.0 25.7 17.2 10.2 7.8 9.0 4.1 1.5 0.7 | 3.1 8.0 10.9 15.7 12.0 16.2 13.0 14.1 6.0 0.9 | 5.8 10.4 8.4 8.3 11.8 15.8 13.9 18.0 5.7 | 2.1 7.4 14.7 12.0 13.3 15.4 13.2 13.2 6.8 2.0 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | | Full | Assoc | Asst | | | No |
|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|
| | All Faculty | Professor | Professor | Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | Response |
| Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. | | | | | | | |
| Year of first academic appointment | | | | | | | |
| 1973 or earlier | 7.5 | 17.8 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 5.6 |
| 1974–1978 | 6.4 | 12.9 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 2.2 | 4.6 |
| 1979–1983 | 8.1 | 15.8 | 5.9 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 8.6 |
| 1984–1988 | 10.5 | 17.2 | 8.5 | 2.6 | 9.2 | 9.6 | 11.9 |
| 1989–1993 | 11.4 | 16.1 | 12.8 | 4.1 | 9.9 | 8.4 | 10.6 |
| 1994–1998 | 16.5 | 14.6 | 23.3 | 10.0 | 17.1 | 15.6 | 18.0 |
| 1999–2003 | 18.1 | 4.3 | 33.1 | 17.7 | 21.3 | 21.3 | 19.2 |
| 2004–2008 | 19.3 | 0.9 | 9.0 | 55.0 | 25.3 | 29.9 | 21.5 |
| 2009 or later | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 6.9 | 0.1 |
| Year of appointment at present institution | | | | | | | |
| 1973 or earlier | 2.9 | 7.0 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 2.1 |
| 1974–1978 | 3.8 | 7.2 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 3.3 |
| 1979–1983 | 5.6 | 12.0 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 5.6 |
| 1984–1988 | 9.6 | 18.7 | 5.2 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 6.9 | 11.0 |
| 1989–1993 | 9.8 | 16.4 | 8.7 | 1.7 | 7.4 | 4.4 | 9.6 |
| 1994–1998 | 16.3 | 20.4 | 18.4 | 4.5 | 18.7 | 16.1 | 17.6 |
| 1999–2003 | 20.1 | 9.5 | 36.7 | 12.8 | 24.9 | 20.7 | 20.2 |
| 2004–2008 | 25.4 | 6.4 | 20.4 | 61.4 | 28.2 | 33.2 | 29.9 |
| 2009 or later | 6.5 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 16.0 | 12.7 | 16.0 | 0.7 |
| If tenured, year tenure was awarded | | | | | | | |
| 1973 or earlier | 2.4 | 4.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1974–1978 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1979–1983 | 6.9 | 10.6 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 1984–1988 | 8.5 | 13.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 8.6 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| 1989–1993 | 13.1 | 18.5 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 0.0 |
| 1994–1998 | 13.9 | 17.9 | 8.9 | 5.7 | 9.8 | 40.8 | 0.0 |
| 1999–2003 | 17.3 | 19.8 | 14.6 | 9.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 80.2 |
| 2004–2008 | 22.6 | 9.9 | 39.4 | 30.2 | 78.3 | 9.0 | 19.8 |
| 2009 or later | 12.0 | 1.1 | 24.7 | 43.6 | 0.0 | 47.6 | 0.0 |
| Aggregated Major | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture or Forestry (General Area 1) | 3.1 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 9.0 | 2.5 |
| Biological Sciences (General Area 5) | 9.6 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 11.1 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 9.2 |
| Business (General Area 6) | 4.8 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 7.3 | 6.1 |
| Education (General Area 10 and Specific Discipline 2102) | 7.4 | 4.7 | 6.6 | 10.7 | 6.9 | 11.9 | 9.4 |
| Engineering (General Area 11) | 3.2 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 2.2 |
| English (General Area 12) | 6.9 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 3.8 | 13.6 | 10.5 | 7.4 |
| Health-related (General Area 15) | 4.4 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 7.6 | 5.7 |
| History or Political Science (Specific Discipline 3007, 3009) | 7.5 | 7.9 | 10.3 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 2.4 | 6.7 |
| Humanities (General Area 14, 24) | 8.4 | 9.6 | 7.2 | 6.1 | 13.4 | 6.5 | 10.1 |
| Fine Arts (General Area 2, 4, 22) | 6.1 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 7.2 |
| Mathematics or Statistics (General Area 18) | 4.8 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 4.1 |
| Physical Sciences (General Area 25) | 8.7 | 12.0 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 6.2 |
| Social Sciences (General Area 3, 26, 27 and Specific Discipline | 446 | 145 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 10.0 | 7.3 | 40.4 |
| 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012) | 14.6 | 14.5 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 10.6 | 7.2 | 10.4 |
| Other Technical (General Area 8, 19, 28) | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 2.0 |
| Other Non-technical (General Area 7, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 32 | 0.3 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 14 4 | 100 |
| and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103) | 8.3 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 9.9 | 11.4 | 10.9 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

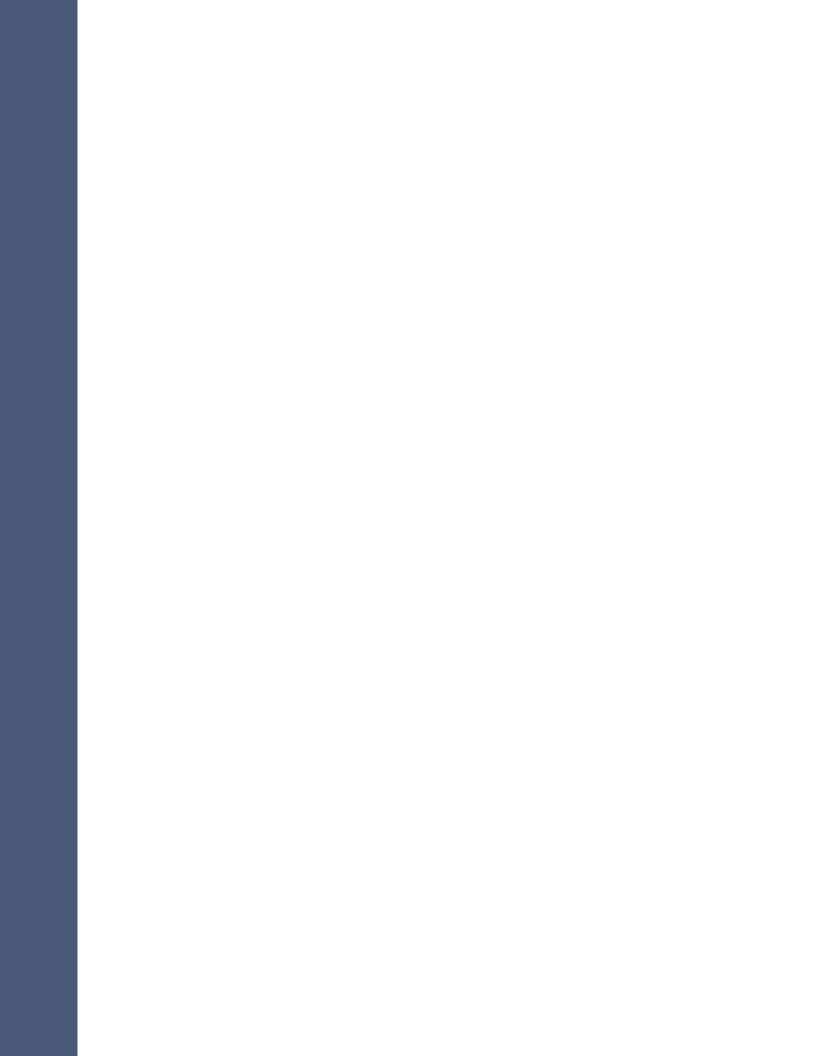
| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| Aggregated Department | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture or Forestry (General Area 1) | 3.3 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 10.3 | 2.3 |
| Biological Sciences (General Area 5) | 8.6 | 9.5 | 7.7 | 10.2 | 4.3 | 7.2 | 8.1 |
| Business (General Area 6) | 5.8 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 8.4 | 8.0 |
| Education (General Area 10 and Specific Discipline 2102) | 4.7 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 6.3 |
| Engineering (General Area 11) | 3.5 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 1.9 |
| English (General Area 12) | 7.2 | 7.8 | 6.4 | 4.3 | 13.4 | 9.9 | 8.3 |
| Health-related (General Area 15) | 5.2 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 7.9 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 6.7 |
| History or Political Science (Specific Discipline 3007, 3009) | 7.1 | 7.0 | 10.3 | 5.4 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 6.8 |
| Humanities (General Area 14, 24) | 8.1 | 9.0 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 14.6 | 5.8 | 9.3 |
| Fine Arts (General Area 2, 4, 22) | 6.5 | 5.8 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 7.1 |
| Mathematics or Statistics (General Area 18) | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 5.0 |
| Physical Sciences (General Area 25) | 8.1 | 11.1 | 8.2 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 6.7 |
| Social Sciences (General Area 3, 26, 27 and Specific Discipline | | | | | | | |
| 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012) | 13.9 | 13.7 | 14.7 | 17.6 | 12.5 | 6.0 | 9.1 |
| Other Technical (General Area 8, 19, 28) | 2.8 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 2.0 |
| Other Non-technical (General Area 7, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 32 | | | 3.3 | 2.0 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 2.0 |
| and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103) | 10.3 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 11.6 | 8.5 | 15.0 | 12.4 |
| How many children do you have in the following age ranges? | 10.5 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 11.0 | 0.5 | 13.0 | 12.1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Under 18 years old | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 57.0 | 65.9 | 50.7 | 50.9 | 60.2 | 61.9 | 60.3 |
| 1 | 17.6 | 15.3 | 17.8 | 21.2 | 17.6 | 16.2 | 15.9 |
| 2 | 18.4 | 15.2 | 22.5 | 19.6 | 16.0 | 17.2 | 14.9 |
| 3 | 5.2 | 2.9 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 3.7 | 7.3 |
| 4+ | 1.8 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| 18 years or older | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 56.1 | 36.2 | 61.3 | 78.6 | 62.6 | 46.8 | 60.4 |
| 1 | 12.8 | 18.1 | 12.3 | 6.6 | 10.5 | 14.4 | 10.9 |
| 2 | 19.5 | 30.1 | 16.8 | 8.6 | 13.8 | 23.7 | 16.6 |
| 3 | 7.3 | 10.5 | 6.4 | 3.0 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 6.7 |
| 4+ | 4.3 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 5.3 |
| Are you currently: (Mark one) | | | | | | | |
| Single | 11.4 | 8.4 | 11.3 | 14.2 | 12.4 | 15.6 | 12.2 |
| In a civil union | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| In a domestic partnership | 2.3 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Married | 75.9 | 79.5 | 76.0 | 72.4 | 72.0 | 70.2 | 77.5 |
| Unmarried, living with partner | 3.1 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.6 |
| Separated | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.5 |
| Divorced | 5.0 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.3 |
| Widowed | 1.1 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 0.7 |
| Is English your native language? | 1 | | | | | | |
| Yes | 89.7 | 92.9 | 90.5 | 85.1 | 87.5 | 91.3 | 88.3 |
| No | 10.3 | 7.1 | 9.5 | 14.9 | 12.5 | 8.7 | 11.7 |
| INO | 10.5 | 7.1 | 3.3 | 14.3 | 12.3 | 0.7 | 11.7 |

| | 3 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
| Race/Ethnicity—mark all that apply | | | | | | | |
| (total may add to more than 100%) | | | | | | | |
| White/Caucasian | 86.4 | 89.3 | 86.7 | 80.6 | 87.3 | 88.4 | 88.0 |
| African American/Black | 3.7 | 2.4 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 1.7 |
| American Indian/Alaska Native | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Asian American/Asian | 5.2 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 8.5 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 5.2 |
| Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Mexican American/Chicano | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| Puerto Rican | 0.9 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Other Latino | 2.4 | 1.0 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.7 |
| Other | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.5 |
| Race/Ethnicity Group (with multiple race category) | | | | | | | |
| American Indian | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Asian | 4.7 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 8.0 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 4.7 |
| Black | 3.4 | 2.2 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 1.5 |
| | 3.4 | 1.9 | 4.7 3.5 | 4.7 5.2 | 1.9 4.6 | | 3.2 |
| Hispanic | | | | | | 1.4 | |
| White | 83.4 | 87.3 | 82.7 | 77.3 | 84.4 | 85.0 | 85.0 |
| Other | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| Two or more races/ethnicities | 3.3 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 3.2 |
| CIRP Construct: Student-Centered Pedagogy | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 25.0 | 19.3 | 23.9 | 30.3 | 29.7 | 36.2 | 24.0 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 41.5 | 40.1 | 44.0 | 42.5 | 38.9 | 34.1 | 43.5 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 33.5 | 40.6 | 32.1 | 27.2 | 31.4 | 29.7 | 32.6 |
| Mean Score | 49.0 | 47.3 | 49.2 | 50.4 | 49.5 | 50.9 | 49.1 |
| | 49.0 | 47.3 | 43.2 | 30.4 | 43.3 | 30.9 | 43.1 |
| CIRP Construct: Undergraduate Education Goal | | | | | | | |
| Personal Development | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 24.8 | 20.8 | 22.2 | 30.9 | 24.8 | 29.9 | 27.9 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 38.5 | 37.2 | 38.3 | 37.5 | 39.9 | 45.5 | 40.6 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 36.7 | 42.1 | 39.5 | 31.6 | 35.3 | 24.6 | 31.5 |
| Mean Score | 48.4 | 47.3 | 47.6 | 49.7 | 49.1 | 50.7 | 49.5 |
| CIRP Construct: Scholarly Productivity | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 37.5 | 58.6 | 36.8 | 28.7 | 10.9 | 8.1 | 27.8 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 43.4 | 32.4 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 44.5 | 36.1 | 49.0 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 19.1 | 9.0 | 13.1 | 21.2 | 44.6 | 55.8 | 23.2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Mean Score | 52.0 | 56.8 | 52.3 | 50.1 | 45.3 | 43.8 | 50.1 |
| CIRP Construct: Civic Minded Practice | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 29.6 | 28.2 | 29.6 | 29.3 | 30.2 | 31.3 | 33.1 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 40.2 | 41.0 | 41.9 | 40.1 | 33.8 | 38.9 | 38.3 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 30.2 | 30.8 | 28.5 | 30.6 | 35.9 | 29.9 | 28.6 |
| Mean Score | 49.9 | 49.6 | 50.2 | 49.8 | 49.4 | 50.1 | 50.6 |
| CIRP Construct: Civic Minded Values | .5.5 | | | | | | 30.0 |
| | 22.7 | 10.0 | 20.0 | 20.7 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 25.0 |
| High Construct Score Group | 23.7 | 18.8 | 20.9 | 30.7 | 26.1 | 29.7 | 25.8 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 42.5 | 41.9 | 41.7 | 40.6 | 50.0 | 45.6 | 44.6 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 33.7 | 39.4 | 37.4 | 28.7 | 23.9 | 24.7 | 29.6 |
| Mean Score | 48.6 | 47.2 | 48.0 | 50.3 | 49.5 | 50.6 | 49.6 |
| CIRP Construct: Job Satisfaction—Workplace | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 29.4 | 35.2 | 24.4 | 29.4 | 25.4 | 28.7 | 27.5 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 41.8 | 41.0 | 40.1 | 42.5 | 44.7 | 45.1 | 44.3 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 28.7 | 23.9 | 35.5 | 28.1 | 29.8 | 26.3 | 28.2 |
| Mean Score | 49.7 | 51.0 | 48.4 | 49.6 | 49.3 | 49.7 | 49.5 |
| IVICALI SCOLE | 43.7 | ال. ال | 40.4 | 43.0 | 43.3 | 43.7 | 43.3 |

2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

| | All Faculty | Full Professor | Assoc Professor | Asst Professor | Lecturer | Instructor | No Response |
|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| CIRP Construct: Job Satisfaction—Compensation | | | | | | | • |
| High Construct Score Group | 29.0 | 45.5 | 24.1 | 22.5 | 10.1 | 19.1 | 21.1 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 48.2 | 40.2 | 52.3 | 52.0 | 50.0 | 48.8 | 52.8 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 22.8 | 14.3 | 23.6 | 25.5 | 39.9 | 32.1 | 26.1 |
| Mean Score | 51.5 | 54.8 | 50.6 | 50.1 | 47.3 | 48.6 | 50.3 |
| CIRP Construct: Career Related Stress | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 31.6 | 27.6 | 38.9 | 37.4 | 17.1 | 15.9 | 30.0 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 47.1 | 46.4 | 47.0 | 48.3 | 48.4 | 45.2 | 47.0 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 21.3 | 26.0 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 34.5 | 38.9 | 22.9 |
| Mean Score | 51.3 | 50.2 | 53.0 | 53.1 | 47.7 | 47.4 | 50.6 |
| CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority | | | | | | | |
| Commitment to Diversity | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 28.9 | 33.0 | 26.7 | 26.2 | 27.5 | 35.0 | 25.1 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 45.7 | 45.0 | 43.7 | 47.7 | 46.2 | 46.0 | 48.2 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 25.4 | 22.0 | 29.6 | 26.1 | 26.4 | 19.0 | 26.7 |
| Mean Score | 49.6 | 50.6 | 48.6 | 49.3 | 49.4 | 50.6 | 48.8 |
| CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority | | | | | | | |
| Civic Engagement | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 23.8 | 18.0 | 21.6 | 30.0 | 19.9 | 35.8 | 30.6 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 44.5 | 46.3 | 43.4 | 41.2 | 43.8 | 47.5 | 48.3 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 31.6 | 35.7 | 35.0 | 28.8 | 36.2 | 16.7 | 21.1 |
| Mean Score | 48.4 | 47.0 | 47.7 | 49.7 | 47.2 | 51.4 | 51.0 |
| CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority | | | | | | | |
| Increase Prestige | | | | | | | |
| High Construct Score Group | 32.2 | 32.1 | 32.2 | 31.2 | 42.2 | 30.8 | 28.5 |
| Average Construct Score Group | 40.2 | 39.4 | 38.1 | 42.5 | 34.6 | 44.9 | 44.7 |
| Low Construct Score Group | 27.6 | 28.5 | 29.7 | 26.3 | 23.2 | 24.4 | 26.8 |
| Mean Score | 50.6 | 50.4 | 50.5 | 50.6 | 53.2 | 50.6 | 49.9 |

APPENDIX A Research Methodology



RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

The data reported here have been weighted to provide a normative picture of the American college full-time undergraduate faculty. This Appendix provides a brief overview of the HERI methodology and describes the procedures used to weight the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey results to produce the national normative estimates.

The National Population

In order to weight the HERI Faculty Survey, we considered all institutions of higher education admitting at least 25 first-time full-time students and granting a baccalaureate-level degree or higher. Institutions also had to have responded to the 2012–2013 Human Resources Survey from the U.S. Department of Education's Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS). In 2013, this population included 1,505 institutions. It should be noted that the population reflects institutions of "higher education," rather than "postsecondary education," and that most proprietary, special vocational or semiprofessional institutions are not currently included in the population.

Institutional Stratification Design

The institutions identified as part of the national population were divided into 20 stratification groups based on type (four-year college, university), control (public, private nonsectarian,

Roman Catholic, other religious), and selectivity (defined as the median SAT Verbal and Math scores [or ACT composite score] of the first-time first-year students).

HERI completed a comprehensive restratification of the national population in 2008, reviewing not only institutions' selectivity scores, but also their control and religious affiliation, if any, as reported to IPEDS. In 2010, "university" is defined by 2010 Basic Carnegie Classification as "research universities" or "doctoral/research universities." Appendix C lists the current stratification cell assignment of institutions that participated in the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey.

Having defined the population in terms of the stratification cell scheme, IPEDS data was used to compute the male and female full-time undergraduate faculty (FTUG) population by academic rank (professor, associate professor, assistant professor, and all other ranks) in each stratification cell. These population counts form the target counts of the weighting procedure.

Identifying the Norms Sample

For a participating institution's data to be included in the normative sample, HERI required that a minimum percentage of all FTUG faculty at that institution be surveyed. Participating four-year colleges were required to have responses from at least 35% of their FTUG

Table A1. 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey—Response Count

| | Total | Submitted Surveys | | Included in Norms | Not Included in Norms |
|---|-------|----------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Participating institutions | | 22,422 | | 14,511 | 7,931 |
| Randomly-selected faculty | 5,781 | 747 | 12.9% | 537 | 210 |
| Supplemental sample of prior respondents Four-year institutions 2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey | 8,436 | 1,765 | 20.9% | 1,064 | 701 |
| Total | | 24,934 | | 16,112 | 8,842 |

Note:

Not included in Norms:

- Participating institutions: 7,931 responses are not included in the norms because the institution did not meet HERI's
 participation rates of 20% for universities or 35% for four-year colleges or because the respondents were not identified
 as full-time faculty with undergraduate teaching responsibilities.
- Randomly-selected emails: 210 responses are not included in the norms because the responses were not from a
 full-time undergraduate faculty or less than 10 responses from full-time undergraduate faculty were returned from a
 particular institution.
- Supplemental emails from four-year institutions: 701 responses are not included in the norms because the responses were not full-time undergraduate faculty or had one or more items missing from the regression.

faculty. Participating universities were required to have responses from at least 20% of their full-time faculty.¹

In addition to responses from participating institutions, HERI received supplemental responses from faculty at non-participating institutions. Because the supplemental sample was based on individual respondents rather than all faculty from an institution, the standard method of inclusion in the normative sample did not apply. HERI solicited supplemental responses from randomly-selected faculty and from faculty who had previously responded to the 2010-11 HERI Faculty Survey. In case, only full-time faculty from four-year colleges and universities were included in the norms sample. For those in the randomly-selected population, only FTUG faculty from institutions with 10 or more responses were included in the norms sample. For those who had previously responded to the

faculty survey, the respondent must have also answered all items included in the regression (see section "First Weight—Prior Respondents").

As Table A1 shows, participating institutions had a much higher participation rate of 36.9% as compared to the randomly-selected faculty group (12.9%) and the supplemental sample of prior respondents from four-year institutions (20.9%).

The institutional participation rate should not be confused with response rate. An institution's response rate depends on the number of sampled faculty returned. If the institution sampled only a small proportion of its full-time undergraduate faculty, it might not meet the norms requirements of the above stated percentage of all full-time undergraduate faculty even if it had a very high response rate.

The 2013-2014 Data

Although 24,934 respondents at 289 colleges and universities returned their forms in time for their data to be included in the norms sample,

⁻ Participating schools do not provide HERI with the total number of those who were asked to participate in the survey. Therefore, no total counts are available. However, based on the number of surveys submitted from FTUG faculty and the total counts of FTUG faculty from IPEDS, HERI estimates that 36.9% of FTUG faculty from participating institutions responded to the survey.

¹Universities faced a less stringent requirement because the IPEDS survey does not distinguish between undergraduate and graduate faculty. Since the Faculty Survey focuses on undergraduate faculty, total faculty counts for universities are inflated.

the normative data presented here are based on responses from 16,112 FTUG faculty from 269 baccalaureate institutions that fit the above norms sample criteria.

In every administration of the Faculty Survey save one (1992–1993), HERI has created a supplemental sample to enhance the number of respondents from types of institutions that participated at a lower rate than others, for example large public colleges and universities. In addition to the 148 participating institutions, HERI received responses from faculty at 141 supplemental institutions. Table A2 shows the total number of institutions together with the total in the survey sample and norms sample for each cell by sample type. Table A3 indicates the same, but for full-time undergraduate faculty.

Weighting the Sample

In order to approximate as closely as possible the results that would have been obtained if all college and university teaching faculty in all institutions had responded to the survey, a two-stage weighting procedure was employed.

It should be noted that the first stage of the weighting procedure is based on the assumption that the population of which the weights are an estimate is the total number of FTUG faculty at each institution. Because the supplemental sample of prior respondents was not based on institutions, a different method of producing the first-stage weight was required. In both instances, the first weight is designed to adjust for response bias either within participating institutions or within the supplemental sample. Accordingly, the discussion below breaks out the procedure by sample type.

First Weight—Participating Institutions and Randomly-Selected Faculty

The FTUG faculty at each participating institution were sorted into eight categories representing combinations of gender (male or female) and rank (professor, associate professor, assistant professor, and all other ranks). The ratio between the total number of faculty in the institution and the number of respondents in each category was used as the first weight. This within-institution weight, which is designed to correct for any response bias related to the gender or rank of the faculty member, adjusts the total number of respondents up to the total number of faculty at the institution.² The same weighting methodology was also applied to the supplemental sample of randomly-selected faculty in the norms sample.

First Weight—Supplemental Sample of Prior Respondents

The creation of a first weight for the supplemental sample of prior respondents presented a challenge and an opportunity. On the one hand, there was no formal unit of population as was the case for the participating institutions, since membership in this sample did not depend on where the faculty member taught, but rather on the fact that he or she participated in the previous administration of the faculty survey. On the other hand, HERI did have considerable information about the 8,436 prior respondents based on the data collected from their previous participation. Using these data, profiles could be developed for those in the sampled pool.

²In the event that an institution did not report the distribution of its faculty across different ranks, the within-institution weight was based on gender alone.

Table A2. 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey—Institutions

| | | Selec | ctivity | | Sample Type | | | | Included in Norms | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Institution Type | Strat Cell | Level | Average Score | Population | Participating Institutions | Supplemental Sample | Randomly Selected | Total | Participating Institutions | Supplemental Sample | Randomly Selected | Total |
| Public Universities | 1 2 3 | low medium high | 600–1079 1080–1199 1200–1600 | 71 66 36 | 3 2 4 | 7 5 2 | 3 2 0 | 13 9 6 | 3 2 4 | 7 3 2 | 3 2 0 | 13 7 6 |
| Private Universities | 4 5 6 | medium high very high | 600–1119 1120–1309 1310–1600 | 27 35 35 | 6 3 3 | 3 3 1 | 2 0 3 | 11 6 7 | 4 3 3 | 3 3 1 | 2 0 3 | 9 6 7 |
| Public 4-year Colleges | 7,10 8 9 | low medium high | 600–984 985–1034 1035–1600 | 134 124 96 | 10 7 7 | 5 8 8 | 9 5 2 | 24 20 17 | 8 5 7 | 5 8 8 | 9 5 2 | 22 18 17 |
| Private Nonsectarian 4-year Colleges | 11,15 12 13 14 | low medium high very high | 600–999 1000–1089 1090–1250 1250–1600 | 99 82 77 57 | 8 4 12 12 | 2 1 3 3 | 5 10 0 | 15 15 15 15 | 4 4 12 12 | 2 1 2 2 | 5 10 0 | 11 15 14 14 |
| Catholic 4-year Colleges | 16,19 17 18 | low medium high | 600–1019 1020–1110 1110–1600 | 61 44 44 | 5 4 7 | 0 5 3 | 6 1 0 | 11 10 10 | 5 4 6 | 0 5 3 | 6 1 0 | 11 10 9 |
| Other Religious 4-year Colleges | 20,24 21 22 23 | very low low medium high | 600–1019 1020–1049 1050–1119 1120–1600 | 159 81 106 71 | 5 7 17 22 | 0 0 4 4 | 10 6 10 0 | 15 13 31 26 | 4 7 16 20 | 0 0 4 4 | 9 6 10 0 | 13 13 30 24 |
| All Institution | S | | | 1,505 | 148 | 67 | 74 | 289 | 133 | 63 | 73 | 269 |

Note:

⁻The broad categories of Institution Control (i.e., public, private, and religious affiliation) are defined by data submitted to Integrated Postsecondary Educational Data System (IPEDS).
-Universities are those institutions defined by 2010 Basic Carnegie Classification as "Research Universities" or "Doctoral/Research Universities."

⁻Selectivity is based on median SAT Verbal + Math scores and/or ACT composite scores of the entering class as reported to IPEDS. Other comparable sources (e.g., Common Data Set) are used for institutions not reporting SAT/ACT scores to IPEDS. Institutions with unknown selectivity are grouped with the low-selectivity institutions when computing National Norms. The stratification design presented here is used to group schools to develop population weights and should not be used as a measure of institutional or program quality.

-Two-year colleges are not included in the norms sample.

Table A3. 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey—Full-time Undergraduate Faculty

| | | | | | Population | | Included in Norms | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Institution Type | Strat Cell | Selec | tivity | Total | Men | Women | Participating Institutions | Supplemental Sample | Randomly Selected | Total |
| Public Universities | 1 2 3 | low medium high | 600–1079 1080–1199 1200–1600 | 47,601 69,167 51,105 | 56.1% 60.5% 63.7% | 43.9% 39.5% 36.3% | 370 670 1,384 | 134 54 46 | 35 48 0 | 539 772 1,430 |
| Private Universities | 4 5 6 | medium high very high | 600–1119 1120–1309 1310–1600 | 6,766 20,156 35,434 | 52.9% 60.9% 64.9% | 47.1% 39.1% 35.1% | 377 991 667 | 33 92 13 | 6 0 53 | 416 1,083 733 |
| Public 4-year Colleges | 7,10 8 9 | low medium high | 600–984 985–1034 1035–1600 | 29,228 36,180 33,349 | 52.7% 53.0% 54.7% | 47.3% 47.0% 45.3% | 836 761 1,130 | 79 154 143 | 54 45 13 | 969 960 1,286 |
| Private Nonsectarian 4-year Colleges | 11,15 12 13 14 | low medium high very high | 600–999 1000–1089 1090–1250 1250–1600 | 9,772 9,970 12,733 10,891 | 49.8% 53.2% 55.5% 55.6% | 50.2% 46.8% 44.5% 44.4% | 104 309 870 1,369 | 27 7 24 27 | 15 134 0 0 | 146 450 894 1,396 |
| Catholic 4-year Colleges | 16,19 17 18 | low medium high | 600–1019 1020–1110 1110–1600 | 5,125 5,707 10,067 | 41.0% 48.7% 53.8% | 59.0% 51.3% 46.2% | 218 264 671 | 0 48 57 | 18 4 0 | 236 316 728 |
| Other Religious 4-year Colleges | 20,24 21 22 23 | very low low medium high | 600–1019 1020–1049 1050–1119 1120–1600 | 11,659 4,697 11,187 11,080 | 56.1% 52.8% 56.8% 57.7% | 43.9% 47.2% 43.2% 42.3% | 188 426 936 1,970 | 0 0 50 76 | 29 47 36 0 | 217 473 1,022 2,046 |
| All Institutions | | | | 431,874 | 57.4% | 42.6% | 14,511 | 1,064 | 537 | 16,112 |

Using logistic regression, HERI developed a regression equation that estimated the probability that all prior respondents would respond to the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey.

Separate regressions were computed for each of the eight gender and rank combinations. The dependent variable of the regression was whether or not the faculty responded, and the independent variables were as follows:

Race/Ethnicity

American Indian/Alaska Native
Asian American/Native Hawaiian/
Pacific Islander
African American/Black
Hispanic (Mexican/Puerto Rican/Other Latino)
White/Caucasian (reference category)
Other
Two or more race/ethnicity

Institution Type

Public Universities
Private Universities
Public Four-year Colleges
Private Nonsectarian Four-year Colleges
(reference category)
Catholic Four-year Colleges
Other Religious Four-year Colleges

Year of Appointment

Within past year

1 to 5 years ago (reference category)
6 to 10 years ago
11 to 15 years ago
16 to 20 years ago
21 to 25 years ago
26 to 30 years ago
31 to 35 years ago
More than 35 years ago

Tenure Status

Tenured (reference category)
On track, but not tenure
Not on track, but inst offer
No tenure system

Overall Job Satisfaction

Not applicable Not satisfied Marginally satisfied Satisfied Very satisfied

After completing the regression, HERI examined the supplemental sample of FTUG faculty. Using the equation developed during the regression run, the likelihood that the faculty member was to respond based on his or her characteristics was computed. The reciprocal of the computed probability was used as the first weight. Thus, a respondent with an 80% probability of response would receive a weight of 1/0.8, or 1.25.

Second Weight

The second weight was designed to correct for between-stratification cell differences in institutional participation. To develop the second set of weights, institutions were sorted into 20 stratification cells based upon type (four-year college, university), control (public, private-nonsectarian, Roman Catholic, other religious), and selectivity. Within each of these stratification cells, faculty in all institutions in the population were sorted into the same eight gender-by-rank categories described above.

Each cell had two values: (1) denominator—the weighted sum of the norms sample of FTUG faculty respondents, and (2) numerator—the total FTUG faculty counts from IPEDS. The ratio of the total FTUG counts and weighted respondent count became the second weight.

Final Weight

The third and final weight is simply a product of the first and second weights. Weighting each response in the norms sample brings the counts of full-time undergraduate faculty up to a national number in each stratification cell (see Table A1).

Defining Full-time Undergraduate Faculty

Only those full-time employees who were engaged in teaching undergraduates were included in the normative data reported here. Part-time employees, full-time researchers, or faculty members who teach only at the postgraduate level have been excluded. More specifically, a respondent was included in the normative data if one of the following conditions were met:

- 1) Responded "yes" or did not respond as to whether they were a full-time employee (question 6) and indicated that they taught as least one undergraduate-level course (i.e. general education course, course required for undergraduate major, other undergraduate credit course, developmental/remedial course [not for credit], or non-credit course [other than above]—question 9a).
- 2) Responded "yes" that they were a full-time employee (question 6) *and* indicated that they primarily taught undergraduate credit courses (question 9c).
- 3) Did not respond that they were a full-time employee (question 6) and responded that they taught no courses this term or did not respond to the number of courses to this question (question 9) and indicated that they primarily taught undergraduate credit courses (question 9c) and indicated that they were scheduled to teach nine hours or more hours per week during the present term (question 19).

4) Responded "yes" or did not respond as to whether they were a full-time employee (question 6) and did not respond to the number of courses that they taught this term (question 9) and did not respond as to the type of courses that they primarily teach (question 9c) and indicated that they were scheduled to teach nine hours or more hours per week during the present term (question 19).

CIRP Constructs

CIRP Constructs represent sets of related survey items that measure an underlying trait or aspect of the faculty experience. Item Response Theory (IRT), a modern psychometric method that has several advantages over methods used in more traditional factor analysis, is used to create a construct score for each respondent. (Sharkness, DeAngelo, & Pryor, 2010; Sharkness & DeAngelo, 2011). Computing an individual's construct score in IRT involves deriving a maximum likelihood score estimate based on the pattern of responses to the entire set of survey items for that construct (or to a sub-set of the items that were answered). Items that tap into the trait more effectively are given greater weight in the estimation process (see Table A4). A respondent's construct score is thus not a simple arithmetic mean or weighted sum, but rather the estimated score that is most likely, given how the faculty answered the set of items. CIRP Constructs are scored on a Z-score metric and rescaled for a mean of approximately 50 and standard deviation of 10. The low, average, and high construct score group percentages and the mean for the construct are reported here. Low scores represent faculty who are one-half standard deviation below the mean. Average scores represent faculty whose scores are within one-half standard deviation of the mean. High scores represent faculty who are one-half standard deviation or more above the mean. Please visit HERI's website for more detailed information.

CIRP Construct Technical Report:

http://www.heri.ucla.edu/PDFs/constructs/technicalreport.pdf

Faculty Survey Construct Parameters:

http://www.heri.ucla.edu/PDFs/constructs/FAC2010Appendix.pdf

IRT article in Research in Higher Education

http://www.heri.ucla.edu/PDFs/pubs/ journals/MeasuringStudentInvolvement.pdf

References

Sharkness, J., DeAngelo, L., Pryor, J. H. (2010). *CIRP Construct Technical Report*. Los Angeles, CA: Higher Education Research Institute, UCLA.

Sharkness, J., & DeAngelo, L. (2011). Measuring student involvement: A comparison of classical test theory and item response theory in the construction of scales from student surveys. *Research in Higher Education*, *52*(5), 480–507.

Table A4. List of HERI Faculty Survey Constructs

(including survey items and estimation 'weights')

Student-Centered Pedagogy measures the extent to which faculty use student-centered teaching and evaluation methods in their course instruction.

In how many of the courses that you teach do you use each of the following?

- Cooperative learning (small groups) (2.30)
- Student presentations (1.85)
- Group projects (1.82)
- Class discussions (1.70)
- Student evaluations of each others' work (1.53)

- Reflective writing/journaling (1.37)
- Experiential learning/Field studies (1.30)
- Using student inquiry to drive learning (1.26)
- Student-selected topics for course content (1.21)

Undergraduate Education Goal: Personal Development measures the extent to which faculty believe that personal development is a central goal for undergraduate education.

Indicate the importance to you of each of the following education goals for undergraduate students:

• Help students develop personal values (4.28)

• Develop moral character (3.42)

• Provide for students' emotional development (2.15)

Scholarly Productivity is a unified measure of the scholarly activity of faculty.

How many of the following have you published?

- Articles in academic and professional journals (3.09)
- How many of your professional writings have been published or accepted for publication in the last two years (2.53)

• Chapters in edited volumes (2.11)

Civic Minded Practice is a unified measure of faculty involvement in civic activities.

- Collaborated with the local community in research/teaching (2.17)
- Do you use your scholarship to address local community needs? (1.81)
- Community service as part of coursework (1.53)

- Engaged in public service/professional consulting without pay? (1.24)
- Community or public service (1.33)
- Advised student groups involved in service/volunteer work (1.43)

Civic Minded Values—A unified measure of the extent to which faculty believe civic engagement is a central part of the college mission.

- Encourage students to become agents of social change (2.77)
- Instill in students a commitment to community service (2.69)

 Colleges have a responsibility to work with their surrounding communities to address local issues (1.25)

Job Satisfaction: Workplace is a unified measure of the extent to which faculty are satisfied with their working environment.

How satisfied are you with the following aspects of your job?

- Professional relationships with other faculty (3.13)
- Competency of colleagues (2.39)
- Autonomy and independence (1.55)

- Departmental leadership (1.40)
- Course assignments (1.27)

Job Satisfaction: Compensation is a unified measure of the extent to which faculty are satisfied with their compensation packages.

How satisfied are you with the following aspects of your job?

- Opportunity for scholarly pursuits (2.38)
- Retirement benefits (1.68)
- Salary (1.39)

- Teaching load (1.22)
- Job security (1.39)
- Prospects for career advancement (1.53)

Table A4. List of HERI Faculty Survey Constructs (continued)

(including survey items and estimation 'weights')

Career Related Stress measures the amount of stress faculty experience related to their career.

Please indicate the extent to which each of the following has been a source of stress for you during the last two years:

- Lack of personal time (1.96)
- Teaching load (1.51)
- Committee work (1.38)
- Institutional procedures/red tape (1.08)

- Colleagues (1.16)
- Research or publishing demands (1.06)
- Self-imposed high expectations (1.03)
- Students (1.08)

Institutional Priority: Commitment to Diversity measures the extent to which faculty believe their institution is committed to creating a diverse multicultural campus environment.

Indicate how important you believe each priority listed below is at your college or university:

- To promote gender diversity in the faculty and administration (3.34)
- To recruit more minority students (1.77)

• To promote racial and ethnic diversity in the faculty and administration (5.72)

Institutional Priority: Civic Engagement measures the extent to which faculty believe their institution is committed to facilitating civic engagement among students and faculty.

Indicate how important you believe each priority listed below is at your college or university:

- To provide resources for faculty to engage in community-based teaching or research (2.08)
- To facilitate student involvement in community service (1.56)
- To create and sustain partnerships with surrounding communities (2.84)

Institutional Priority: Increase Prestige measures the extent to which faculty believe their institution is committed to increasing its prestige.

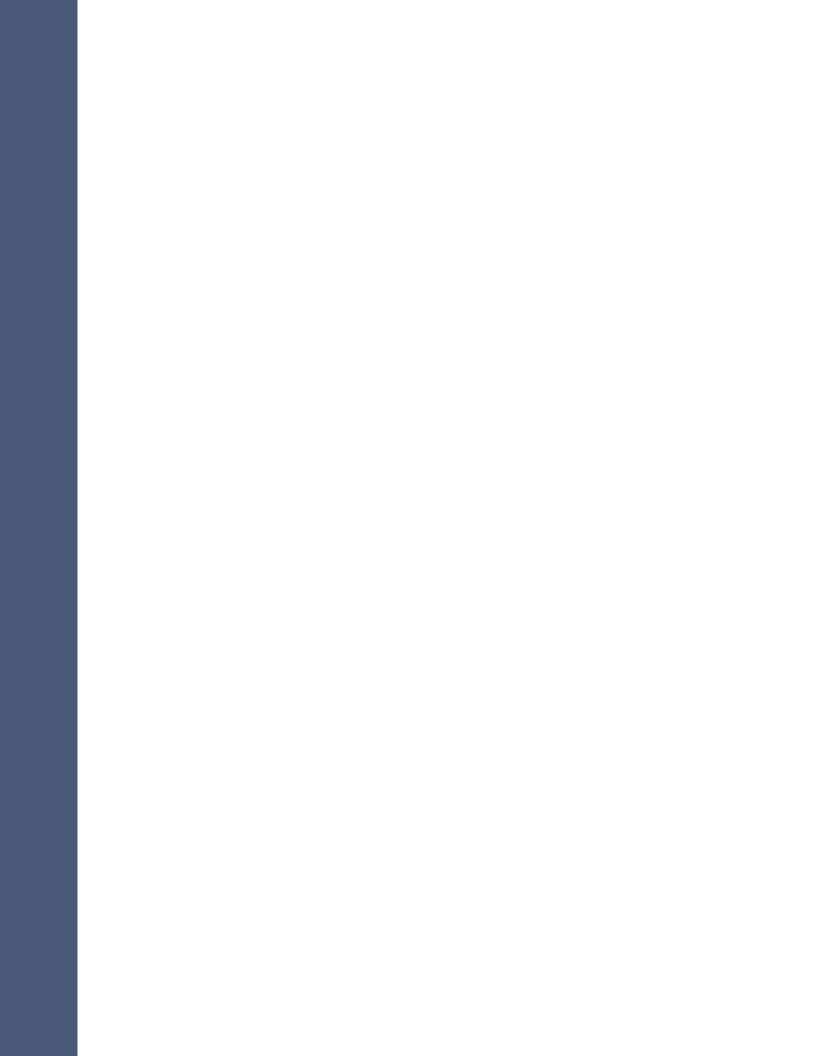
Indicate how important you believe each priority listed below is at your college or university:

- To increase or maintain institutional prestige (3.54)
- To enhance the institution's national image (3.43)

• To hire faculty "stars" (1.47)

APPENDIX B

2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey Questionnaire



2013–14 HERI Faculty Survey

NOTE: The 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey is a web-based survey and therefore this document does not reflect the web-based formatting.

| 1. | Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred (e.g., 1974, 2001). Year you received your first academic appointment Year of academic appointment at present institution | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2. | What is your present academic rank? Professor Associate Professor Assistant Professor Lecturer Instructor | | | | | | | |
| 3. | Are you an adjunct faculty member at this institution? Yes No | | | | | | | |
| 4. | What is your tenure status at this institution? Tenured On tenure track, but not tenured Not on tenure track, but institution has tenure system Institution has no tenure system | | | | | | | |
| | IF TENURED, NESTED ITEM 4a. Please enter the four-digit year you received tenure (e.g., 1974, 2001) | | | | | | | |
| | COMMUNITY COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| The whe | se questions will only be included for community colleges, and will replace questions 2 and 3 en the survey is used by community colleges. | | | | | | | |
| | What is your current status at this institution? Tenured Probationary, Tenure Track Renewable Contract Instructor (e.g., Adjunct) | | | | | | | |
| | IF TENURED, NESTED ITEM 2a. Please enter the four-digit year you received tenure (e.g., 1974, 2001) | | | | | | | |
| | 3. What is your academic rank at this institution? Acting Instructor Instructor Assistant Professor Associate Professor Professor Emeritus | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Your sex: | | | | | | | |
| J. | Male Female | | | | | | | |
| 6. | Are you considered a full-time employee of your institution for at least nine months of the current academic year? Yes No | | | | | | | |

PART-TIME FACULTY

These questions will only be included for part-time faculty.

- 6a. If given the choice, I would prefer to work full-time at this institution.

 Yes No
- 6b. Have you ever sought a full-time teaching position at this or another institution?

IF YES, NESTED ITEM

6bi. How long ago did you pursue a full-time position?

Currently seeking a position

Within the last year

1 to 2 years ago

3 to 5 years ago

More than 5 years ago

6c. Is your full-time professional career outside academia?

Yes N

6d. In considering your reasons for teaching part-time at this institution, please indicate your agreement with the following statements:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

My part-time position is an important source of income for me

Compensation is not a major consideration in my decision to teach part-time

Part-time teaching is a stepping-stone to a full-time position

My part-time position provides benefits (e.g., health insurance, retirement) that I need

Teaching part-time fits my current lifestyle

Full-time positions were not available

My expertise in my chosen profession is relevant to the course(s) I teach

6e. Mark all institutional resources available to you in your last term as <u>part-time</u> faculty. (Mark all that apply)

Use of private office

Shared office space

A personal computer

An email account A phone/voicemail

Professional development funds

Printer access (i.e., free printing)

6f. Please indicate your agreement with the following statements:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

Part-time instructors at this institution:

Are given specific training before teaching

Rarely get hired into full-time positions

Receive respect from students

Are primarily responsible for introductory classes

Have no guarantee of employment security

Have access to support services

Are compensated for advising/counseling students

Are required to attend meetings

Have good working relationships with the administration

Are respected by full-time faculty

Are paid fairly

Have input in course designs

Are included in faculty governance

- 6g. Besides this institution, at how many other institutions do you teach (e.g., 0, 1, 2, 3)?
- 6h. For the <u>current term</u>, how far in advance of the beginning of the term did you receive your course assignments?

Less than 1 week

1-2 weeks

3–4 weeks

1-3 months

More than 3 months

| 7. | Adminis Teachin Researc | g | Mark <u>one</u>) |
|-----|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| 8. | | | rtant) |
| 9. | (e.g., 0, 1, 2, If respo | ourses are you teaching this term (include all institutions at wh 3)? nse to question 9 is greater than or equal to one, the responde How many of the courses that you are teaching this term are: General education courses Courses required for an undergraduate major Other undergraduate credit courses Developmental/remedial courses (not for credit) Non-credit courses (other than above) Graduate courses | nt sees 9a and 9b |
| | 9b. | How many of these courses that you are teaching <u>this term</u> are At this institution At another institution | e being taught: |
| | | nse to question 9 is zero or missing, the respondent sees 9c What types of courses do you primarily teach? (Mark one) Undergraduate credit courses Graduate courses Non-credit courses I do not teach | |
| 10. | Yes | <u>wo years,</u> have you taught a graduate course? No | |
| | | GRADUATE FACULTY | |
| | ese questions erse in Questio | will only be included for respondents indicating they have taug on 10. | ht a graduate |
| | | he <u>past two years</u> , to what extent have you: ses: To a Great Extent, To Some Extent, Not at All) Met with graduate students to discuss their research interests Written research grants Mentored graduate students Helped graduate students access professional networks Presented with graduate students at conferences Published with graduate students Included graduate students in research grant writing | |
| | 10b. In t | he past two years, how many times have you: Written letters of recommendation for graduate students Chaired a master's thesis Chaired a dissertation | = |
| | | | |

10c. Rate your agreement with the following statements:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

Graduate students in this program must compete for research opportunities
It is important for graduate students in this program to spend at least one term
as a teaching assistant

This graduate program enrolls too many international students

Graduate faculty in my department prefer to hire international students to work on their research

International and domestic graduate students work well together in this program I have encountered instances of academic dishonesty among graduate students Graduate students in this program are trained to conduct research responsibly and ethically

Graduate students in this program receive adequate instruction on becoming good teachers

Graduate faculty in my department are good teachers Graduate faculty in my department are good mentors

Most graduate students in this program move on to faculty positions

Most graduate students in this program move into positions within industry

11. Do you teach remedial/developmental skills in any of the following areas? (Mark <u>all</u> that apply)

Reading

Writing

Mathematics

General academic skills

Other subject areas

12. During the <u>past two years</u>, have you engaged in any of the following activities? (Mark <u>one</u> for each item)

(Responses: Yes, No)

Advised student groups involved in service/volunteer work

Collaborated with the local community in research/teaching

Conducted research or writing focused on:

International/global issues

Racial or ethnic minorities

Women and gender issues

Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer (LGBTQ) issues

Engaged undergraduates on your research project

Worked with undergraduates on a research project

Engaged in academic research that spans multiple disciplines

Supervised an undergraduate thesis

Engaged in public discourse about your research or field of study (e.g., blog, media interviews, op-eds)

Received funding for your work from:

Foundations

State or federal government

Business or industry

13. During the <u>past two years</u>, have you engaged in any of the following activities? (Mark <u>one</u> for each item)

(Responses: Yes, No)

Taught an honors course

Taught an interdisciplinary course

Taught an area studies course (e.g., women's studies, ethnic studies, LGBTQ studies)

Taught a service learning course

Taught an exclusively web-based course at this institution

Participated in organized activities around enhancing pedagogy and student learning

Taught a seminar for first-year students

Taught a capstone course

Taught in a learning community (e.g., FIG, linked courses)

Taught a course that meets general education requirements

14. In the past two years, to what extent have you:

(Responses: To a Great Extent, To Some Extent, Not at All)

Presented with undergraduate students at conferences

Published with undergraduates

15. During the <u>past two years</u> have you taken advantage of any of the following professional development opportunities at this institution?

(Responses for each item in each column: Yes, No, Not Eligible, Not Available)

Paid workshops outside the institution focused on teaching

Paid sabbatical leave

Travel funds paid by the institution

Internal grants for research

Training for administrative leadership

Incentives to develop new courses

Incentives to integrate new technology into your classroom

16. How many of the following have you published?

(Responses: None, 1–2, 3–4, 5–10, 11–20, 21–50, 51+)

Articles in academic or professional journals

Chapters in edited volumes

Books, manuals, or monographs

Other, such as patents, or computer software products

17. In the <u>past two years</u>, how many exhibitions or performances in the fine or applied arts have you presented?

(Responses: None, 1–2, 3–4, 5–10, 11–20, 21+)

18. In the <u>past two years</u>, how many of your professional writings have been published or accepted for publication?

(Responses: None, 1-2, 3-4, 5-10, 11-20, 21+)

19. During the <u>present term</u>, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on each of the following activities?

(Responses: None, 1-4, 5-8, 9-12, 13-16, 17-20, 21+)

Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours)

Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading)

Advising and counseling of students

Committee work and meetings

Other administration

Research and scholarly writing

Other creative products/performances

Community or public service

Outside consulting/freelance work

Household/childcare duties

Other employment, outside of academia

20. In your interactions with undergraduates, how often in the <u>past year</u> did you encourage them to engage in the following activities? If you encouraged them to engage in an activity frequently, mark F. If you encouraged them to engage in an activity one or more times, but not frequently, mark O (Occasionally). Mark N (Not at All) if you have not encouraged students to engage in the activity at all.

(Responses: Frequently, Occasionally, Not at All)

Ask questions in class

Support their opinions with a logical argument

Seek solutions to problems and explain them to others

Revise their papers to improve their writing

Evaluate the quality or reliability of information they receive

Take risks for potential gains

Seek alternative solutions to a problem

Look up scientific research articles and resources

Explore topics on their own, even though it was not required for a class

Accept mistakes as part of the learning process

Seek feedback on their academic work

Work with other students on group projects

Integrate skills and knowledge from different sources and experiences

21. How often in the <u>past year</u> have you encouraged students to:

(Responses: Frequently, Occasionally, Not at All)

Use different points of view to make an argument

Make connections between ideas from different courses

Critically evaluate their position on an issue

Recognize the biases that affect their thinking

Think more broadly about an issue

22. How frequently in the courses you taught in the past year have you given at least one assignment that required students to:

(Responses: Frequently, Occasionally, Not at All)

Engage deeply with a significant challenge or guestion within your discipline

Write in the specific style or format of your discipline

Use research methods from your discipline in field or applied settings

Apply learning from both academic and field settings

Describe how different perspectives would affect the interpretation of a question or issue in your discipline

Weigh the meaning and significance of evidence

Discuss the ethical or moral implications of a course of action

Work with classmates outside of class

Lead a discussion, activity or lab

Provide and/or receive feedback to classmates about a draft or work still in progress

Analyze and interpret data

Apply mathematical concepts and computational thinking

23. In how many of the courses that you teach do you use each of the following?

(Responses: All, Most, Some, None)

Class discussions

Cooperative learning (small groups)

Experiential learning/Field studies

Performances/Demonstrations

Group projects

Extensive lecturing

Multiple drafts of written work

Student-selected topics for course content

Reflective writing/Journaling

Community service as part of coursework

Electronic quizzes with immediate feedback in class

Using real-life problems

Using student inquiry to drive learning

24. In how many of the courses that you teach do you use each of the following?

(Responses: All, Most, Some, None)
"Learn before lecture" through multimedia tools (e.g., flipping the classroom)

Readings on racial and ethnic issues

Readings on women and gender issues

Starting class with a question that engages students

Techniques to create an inclusive classroom environment for diverse students

Supplemental instruction that is outside of class and office hours

Student presentations

Student evaluations of each others' work

Grading on a curve

Rubric-based assessment

25. In creating assignments for your courses, how often do you:

(Responses: Frequently, Occasionally, Not at All)

Provide instructions clearly delineating what students are to do to complete

the assignment

Explain what you want students to gain from the assignment

Provide feedback on drafts or work still in progress

Provide in advance the criteria for evaluating the assignment

Explicitly link the assignment with course goals or learning objectives

26. How frequently do you incorporate the following forms of technology into your courses?

(Responses: Frequently, Occasionally, Not at All)

YouTube or other videos

Classroom enhancement technology (e.g., Elmo, tablet PCs)

Simulations/animations

Podcasts

Online homework or virtual labs

Online discussion boards

27. Indicate the importance to you of each of the following education goals for undergraduate

(Responses: Essential, Very Important, Somewhat Important, Not Important)

Develop ability to think critically

Prepare students for employment after college

Prepare students for graduate or advanced education

Develop moral character

Provide for students' emotional development

Teach students the classic works of Western civilization

Help students develop personal values

Instill in students a commitment to community service

Enhance students' knowledge of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups

Promote ability to write effectively

Engage students in civil discourse around controversial issues

Teach students tolerance and respect for different beliefs

Encourage students to become agents of social change

28. Please indicate your agreement with each of the following statements:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

The chief benefit of a college education is that it increases one's earning power

A racially/ethnically diverse student body enhances the educational experience of all students

External pressures often prevent researchers from being completely objective in the conduct of their work

Colleges have a responsibility to work with their surrounding communities to address local issues

Private funding sources often prevent researchers from being completely objective in the conduct of their work

29. Indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree with each of the following:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

It is primarily up to individual students whether they succeed in my courses

I try to dispel perceptions of competition

I encourage all students to approach me for help

Most students are well-prepared for the difficulty of the courses I teach

In my classroom, there is no such thing as a question that is too elementary

All students have the potential to excel in my courses

The amount of material that is required for my courses poses a substantial challenge to students

Students are often overwhelmed by the pace of my courses

Most students learn best when they do their assignments on their own

30. Below are some statements about your college or university. Indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree with each of the following:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

Faculty are interested in students' personal problems

Racial and ethnic diversity is reflected in the curriculum

Most students are well-prepared academically

This institution has effective hiring practices and policies that increase faculty diversity

Student Affairs staff have the support and respect of faculty Faculty are committed to the welfare of this institution

Faculty here are strongly interested in the academic problems of undergraduates

There is a lot of campus racial conflict here

My research is valued by faculty in my department

My teaching is valued by faculty in my department

My service is valued by faculty in my department

Faculty are sufficiently involved in campus decision making

This institution takes responsibility for educating underprepared students

The criteria for advancement and promotion decisions are clear

Most of the students I teach lack the basic skills for college level work

There is adequate support for faculty development

This institution successfully educates students in remedial/developmental education

Faculty are not prepared to deal with conflict over diversity issues in the classroom

31. Indicate how important you believe each priority listed below is at your college or university:

(Responses: Highest Priority, High Priority, Medium Priority, Low Priority)

Promote the intellectual development of students

Develop a sense of community among students and faculty

Facilitate student involvement in community service

Help students learn how to bring about change in society

Increase or maintain institutional prestige

Hire faculty "stars"

Recruit more minority students

Enhance the institution's national image

Promote gender diversity in the faculty and administration

Promote racial and ethnic diversity in the faculty and administration

Provide resources for faculty to engage in community-based teaching or research

Create and sustain partnerships with surrounding communities

Pursue extramural funding

Strengthen links with the for-profit, corporate sector

Develop leadership ability among students

Develop an appreciation for multiculturalism

Prepare students for the workplace

32. Indicate how well each of the following describes your college or university: (Mark <u>one</u> for each item)

(Responses: Very Descriptive, Somewhat Descriptive, Not Descriptive)

It is easy for students to see faculty outside of regular office hours

The faculty are typically at odds with campus administration

Faculty here respect each other

Faculty are rewarded for being good teachers

There is respect for the expression of diverse values and beliefs

Faculty are rewarded for their efforts to use instructional technology

Administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy

The administration is open about its policies

33. Please indicate the extent to which you:

(Responses: To a Great Extent, To Some Extent, Not at All)

Feel that the training you received in graduate school prepared you well for your role as a faculty member

Achieve a healthy balance between your personal life and your professional life

Experience close alignment between your work and your personal values

Feel that you have to work harder than your colleagues to be perceived as a

legitimate scholar

Mentor new faculty

Mentor undergraduate students

Structure your courses so that students master a conceptual understanding of course

Structure your courses so that students develop study skills that prepare them for college-level work

34. How satisfied are you with the following aspects of your job? (Mark one for each item)

(Responses: Very Satisfied, Satisfied, Marginally Satisfied, Not Satisfied, Not Applicable)

Salary

Health benefits

Retirement benefits

Opportunity for scholarly pursuits

Teaching load

Quality of students

Office/lab space

Autonomy and independence

Professional relationships with other faculty

Competency of colleagues

Job security

Departmental leadership

Course assignments

Freedom to determine course content

Availability of child care at this institution

Prospects for career advancement Clerical/administrative support

Overall job satisfaction

Relative equity of salary and job benefits

Flexibility in relation to family matters or emergencies

35. Please indicate the extent to which each of the following has been a source of stress for you during the past two years: (Mark one for each item)

(Responses: Extensive, Somewhat, Not at All, Not Applicable)

Managing household responsibilities

Child care

My physical health

Review/promotion process

Subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism, homophobia, transphobia)

Personal finances

Committee work

Faculty meetings

Colleagues

Students

Research or publishing demands

Institutional procedures and "red tape"

Teaching load

Lack of personal time

Job security

Working with underprepared students

Self-imposed high expectations

Increased work responsibilities

Institutional budget cuts

36. During the past two years, have you:

(Responses: Yes, No)

Considered leaving academe for another job

Considered leaving this institution for another

Engaged in public service/professional consulting without pay

Received at least one firm job offer elsewhere

Sought an early promotion

37. For each of the following items, please mark either Yes or No.

(Responses: Yes, No)

Are you a member of a faculty union?

Are you a U.S. citizen?

Do you plan to retire within the next three years?

Do you use your scholarship to address local community needs?

Have you been sexually harassed at this institution?

Have you ever interrupted your professional career for more than one year for family reasons?

Have you ever received an award for outstanding teaching?

38. How would you characterize your political views? (Mark one)

Far Left

Liberal

Middle of the Road

Conservative

Far Right

39. If you were to begin your career again, would you:

(Responses: Definitely Yes, Probably Yes, Not Sure, Probably No, Definitely No)

Still want to come to this institution?

Still want to be a college professor?

40. Please enter your base institutional salary (e.g., for \$56,000, please enter 56000).

41. Your base institutional salary reported above is based on (Mark one):

Less than 9 months

9/10 months

11/12 months

| PART-TIME FACULTY | - | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| These questions will replace questions 40 and 41 for faculty who indicate they are part-time. | | | | | | | | |
| Please enter your total salary from teaching at this institution for this academic yea (e.g., for \$30,000, please enter 30000). | ٢ | | | | | | | |
| 41. How much are you paid per course at this institution (e.g., for \$3,000, please enter 3000)? \$ | | | | | | | | |
| 42. What percentage of your current year's income comes from: (e.g., for 45%, please enter 45—total for all responses must equal 100%) Base salary from this institution% Other income from this institution% Income from another academic institution% Non-academic income% | _ | | | | | | | |
| 43. Please select the most appropriate general area and disciplinary field for the following: (See Appendix A) Major of highest degree held Department of current faculty appointment | | | | | | | | |
| 44. On the following list, please mark <u>one</u> in each column: Highest Degree Earned Degree Currently Working On Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) Master's (M.A., M.S.) M.F.A. M.B.A. LL.B., J.D. M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (D.D., D.V.M., etc.) Ed.D. Ph.D. Other degree None | | | | | | | | |
| 45. Are you currently serving in an administrative position as: (Mark <u>all</u> that apply) Department chair Dean (including Associate or Assistant) President Vice-President Provost Other Not Applicable | | | | | | | | |
| 46. Are you: (Mark all that apply) White/Caucasian African American/Black American Indian/Alaska Native Asian American/Asian Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander Mexican American/Chicano Puerto Rican Other Latino Other | | | | | | | | |
| 47. Is English your native language? Yes No | | | | | | | | |
| 48. Are you currently: (Mark one) Single In a civil union In a domestic partnership Married Unmarried, living with partner Separated Divorced Widowed | | | | | | | | |

- 49. How many children do you have in the following age ranges?

 (Responses: 0, 1, 2, 3, 4+)

 Under 18 years old

 18 years or older
- 50. Please enter the four-digit year of your birth (e.g., 1944, 1988). ____
- 51. Do you give the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) permission to retain your contact information (i.e., your email address and name) for possible follow-up research? HERI maintains strict standards of confidentiality and will not release your identifying information.

 Yes No
 If "Yes," please confirm your email address:
- 52. to 81. Local Optional Questions (30 total) (Responses: A, B, C, D, E)
- 82. to 86. Local Optional Open Ended Questions (5 total)

APPENDIX A

General Area (Major/Department)

1=Agriculture/natural resources/related 2=Architecture and related services

3=Area/ethnic/cultural/gender studies

4=Arts (visual and performing)

5=Biological and biomedical sciences

6=Business/management/marketing/related

7=Communication/journalism/ comm. tech

8=Computer/info sciences/support tech

9=Construction trades

10=Education

11=Engineering technologies/technicians

12=English language and literature/letters

13=Family/consumer sciences, human sciences

14=Foreign languages/literature/linguistics

15=Health professions/clinical sciences

16=Legal professions and studies

17=Library science

18=Mathématics and statistics

19=Mechanical/repair technologies/techs

20=Multi/interdisciplinary studies

21=Parks/recreation/leisure/fitness studies

22=Precision production

23=Personal and culinary services

24=Philosophy, religion & theology

25=Physical sciences

26=Psychology

27=Public administration/social services

28=Science technologies/technicians

29=Security & protective services

30=Social sciences (except psych) and history

31=Transportation & materials moving

32=Other

Specific Discipline (Major/Department)

0101=Agriculture and related sciences

0102=Natural resources and conservation

0103=Agriculture/natural resources/related,

0201=Architecture and related services

0301=Area/ethnic/cultural/gender studies

0401=Art history, criticism, and conservation

0402=Design & applied arts

0403=Drama/theatre arts and stagecraft

0404=Fine and studio art

0405=Music, general

0406=Music history, literature, and theory

0407=Commercial and advertising art

0408=Dance

0409= Film, video, and photographic arts

0410=Visual and performing arts, other

0501=Biochem/biophysics/molecular biology

0502=Botany/plant biology

0503=Genetics

0504=Microbiological sciences & immunology

0505=Physiology, pathology & related sciences

0506=Zoology/animal biology

0507=Biological & biomedical sciences, other

0601=Accounting and related services

0602=Business admin/management/operations 0603=Business operations support/assistance

0604=Finance/financial management services

0605=Human resources management and svcs

0606=Marketing

0607=Management information systems/

services

0608=Business/mgt/marketing/related, other

0701=Communication/journalism/related prgms 0702=Communication technologies/technicians and support svcs

0703=Communication/journalism/comm. tech,

0801=Computer/info tech administration/mgmt

0802=Computer programming

0803=Computer science

0804=Computer software and media

applications

0805=Computer systems analysis

0806=Computer systems networking/telecom

0807=Data entry/microcomputer applications

0808=Data processing

0809=Information science/studies

0810=Computer/info sci/support svcs, other

0901=Construction trades

1001=Curriculum and instruction

1002=Educational administration/supervision

1003=Educational/instructional media design

1004=Special education and teaching

1005=Student counseling/personnel services

1006=Early childhood education and teaching

1007=Elementary education and teaching

1008=Secondary education and teaching 1009=Adult and continuing education/teaching

1010=Teacher ed: specific levels, other

1011=Teacher ed: specific subject areas 1012=Bilingual & multicultural education

1013=Ed assessment

1014=Higher education

1015=Education, other

1101=Biomedical/medical engineering

1102=Chemical engineering

1103=Civil engineering

1104=Computer engineering

1105=Electrical/electronics/comms engineering

1106=Engineering technologies/technicians

1107=Environmental/environmental health eng

1108=Mechanical engineering

1109=Engineering, other

1201=English language and literature/letters

1301=Family/consumer sciences, human sciences

1401=Foreign languages/literature/linguistics

1501=Alternative/complementary medicine/sys

1502=Chiropractic

1503=Clinical/medical lab science/allied

1504=Dental support services/allied

1505=Dentistry

1506=Health & medical administrative services

1507=Allied health and medical assisting services

1508=Allied health diagnostic, intervention, treatment professions

1509=Medicine, including psychiatry

1510=Mental/social health services and allied

1511=Nursing

1512=Optometry

1513=Osteopathic medicine/osteopathy

1514=Pharmacy/pharmaceutical sciences/admin

1515=Podiatric medicine/podiatry

1516=Public health

1517=Rehabilitation & therapeutic professions

1518=Veterinary medicine

1519=Health/related clinical services, other

1601=Law

1602=Legal support services

1603=Legal professions and studies, other

1701=Library science

1801=Mathematics

1802=Statistics

1803=Mathematics and statistics, other

1901=Mechanical/repair technologies/techs

2001=Multi/interdisciplinary studies

2101=Parks, recreation and leisure studies

2102=Health and physical education/fitness

2103=Parks/recreation/leisure/fitness studies, other

2201=Precision production

2301=Culinary arts and related services

2302=Personal and culinary services

2303=Personal and culinary services, other

2401=Philosophy

2402=Religion/religious studies

2403=Theology and religious vocations

2404=Philosophy, religion & theology, other

2501=Astronomy & astrophysics

2502=Atmospheric sciences and meteorology

2503=Chemistry

2504=Geological & earth sciences/geosciences

2505=Physics

2506=Physical sciences, other

2601=Behavioral psychology

2602=Clinical psychology

2603=Education/school psychology

2604=Psychology, other

2701=Public administration

2702=Social work

2703=Public administration & social svcs other

2801=Science technologies/technicians

2901=Corrections

2902=Criminal justice

2903=Fire protection

2904=Police science

2905=Security and protective services, other

3001=Anthropology (except psychology)

3002=Archeology

3003=Criminology

3004=Demography & population studies

3005=Economics

3006=Geography & cartography

3007=History

3008=International relations & affairs

3009=Political science and government

3010=Sociology

3011=Urban studies/affairs

3012=Social sciences, other

3101=Transportation and materials moving

3201=Other

Sexual Orientation and Status Module

What is your sexual identity? (Mark one) Heterosexual/Straight Gay Lesbian Bisexual Queer Other SKIP LOGIC, Display if answer to Q1 is Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, Queer, or Other 1a. How open are you about your sexual identity to each of the following: (Completely, Mostly, Somewhat, Hardly, Not at All) Colleagues Students Friends Family Overall Do you identify as transgender? No Yes, male to female Yes, female to male SKIP LOGIC: Display if answer to Q2 above is Yes, M to F or Yes, F to M. 2a. How open are you about your gender identity to each of the following: (Completely, Mostly, Somewhat, Hardly, Not at All) Colleagues Students Friends Family Overall **Academic Advising Module** How many undergraduate students do you currently advise? ___ How do you typically interact with your advisees? (Very Often, Often, Sometimes, Seldom, Never) Schedule a meeting Informal meetings outside your office (e.g., in the dining hall, at campus events) During scheduled office hours Drop by your office Email exchange During the past year, how often have you done each of the following with your advisees? (Frequently, Occasionally, Not at All) Informed them of important deadlines Helped them understand academic policies Informed them of academic support options (e.g., study skills advising, financial aid advising, Writing Center, Disability Resource Center) Provided information about courses Provided information about the major/minor Reviewed their transcript Discussed academic performance Provided information on other academic opportunities (e.g., study abroad, internships, undergraduate research) Discussed career and post-graduation goals Invited them to your home Listened closely to academic problems and concerns Listened closely to personal problems and concerns

Took action to help students with academic difficulties Took action to help students with personal difficulties 4. During the past year, how often have you provided your advisees with:

(Frequently, Occasionally Not at All)

Advice and guidance about their educational program

An opportunity to discuss coursework outside of class

Emotional support and encouragement

Honest feedback about their skills and abilities

Encouragement to pursue graduate/professional study

Help in achieving their professional goals

Campus Climate Module

1. Please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree with the following statements.

(Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

Has campus administrators who regularly speak about the value of diversity

Lacks strategic diversity goals and plans Encourages students to have a public voice and share their ideas openly

Has a long-standing commitment to diversity

Respects differences in sexual orientation

Promotes the appreciation of cultural differences

Rewards staff and faculty for their participation in diversity efforts

Promotes the understanding of gender differences

Has standard reporting procedures for incidents of harassment or discrimination

Racial and ethnic diversity should be more strongly reflected in the curriculum

Treats faculty of color fairly

Treats women faculty fairly

Treats LGBTQ faculty fairly

Please indicate how often at this institution you have:

(Very Often, Often, Sometimes, Seldom, Never)

Had students from underrepresented groups on campus approach me for advice

Assisted a student with a problem about discrimination

Witnessed discrimination

Reported an incident of discrimination to a campus authority

Reported an incident of sexual harassment to a campus authority

Been discriminated or excluded from activities because of my:

Race/ethnicity

Gender

Sexual orientation

Other identity

Heard insensitive or disparaging racial remarks from:

Faculty

Staff

Students

Heard insensitive or disparaging remarks about women from:

Faculty

Staff

Students

Heard insensitive or disparaging comments about LGBTQ individuals by:

Staff

Students

Please indicate how often anyone you personally know has experienced the following forms of bias/harassment/discrimination at this institution:

(Very Often, Often, Sometimes, Seldom, Never)

Verbal comments

Written comments (e.g., emails, texts, writing on walls)

Exclusion (e.g., from gatherings, events)

Offensive visual images or items

Threats of physical violence

Sexual assault or violence

Other physical assaults or injuries

Anonymous phone calls

Damage to personal property

How satisfied are you with the following aspects of your institution?
(Very Satisfied, Satisfied, Neutral, Dissatisfied, Very Dissatisfied)
Overall sense of community among students
Racial/ethnic diversity of the faculty
Racial/ethnic diversity of the student body
Racial/ethnic diversity of the staff
Interactions among different racial/ethnic groups
Atmosphere for political differences
Atmosphere for religious differences
Atmosphere for differences in sexual orientation
Administrative response to incidents of discrimination
Administrative response to student concerns about exclusion or marginality

5. Please rate your satisfaction with your department in each area: (Very Satisfied, Satisfied, Neutral, Dissatisfied, Very Dissatisfied) Collegiality among faculty Tolerance of different faculty opinions and beliefs Representation of women and racial/ethnic minorities Acceptance of differences in sexual orientation Degree to which the curriculum addresses diversity in content or pedagogy Student respect for my role in the classroom Commitment to hiring women and minorities

Spirituality Module

 Indicate the importance to you of each of the following educational goals for undergraduate students: (Essential, Very Important, Somewhat Important, Not Important) Enhance spiritual development Facilitate the search for meaning/purpose in life Becoming more conversant with different religious traditions Becoming more conversant with different spiritual practices

. Indicate the extent to which you:
(To a Great Extent, To Some Extent, Not at All)
Engage in self-reflection
Consider yourself a religious person
Consider yourself a spiritual person
Engage in prayer/meditation
Seek opportunities to grow spiritually
Encourage discussion of religious and spiritual matters among students
Engage in discussion of religious and spiritual matters with students

3. Please indicate your agreement with each of the following statements: (Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)
Colleges should be concerned with facilitating undergraduate students' spiritual development
The spiritual dimension of faculty members' lives has no place in the academy

4. Indicate the importance to you personally of each of the following: (Essential, Very Important, Somewhat Important, Not Important) Integrating spirituality into my life Serving as a spiritual/religious advisor to students

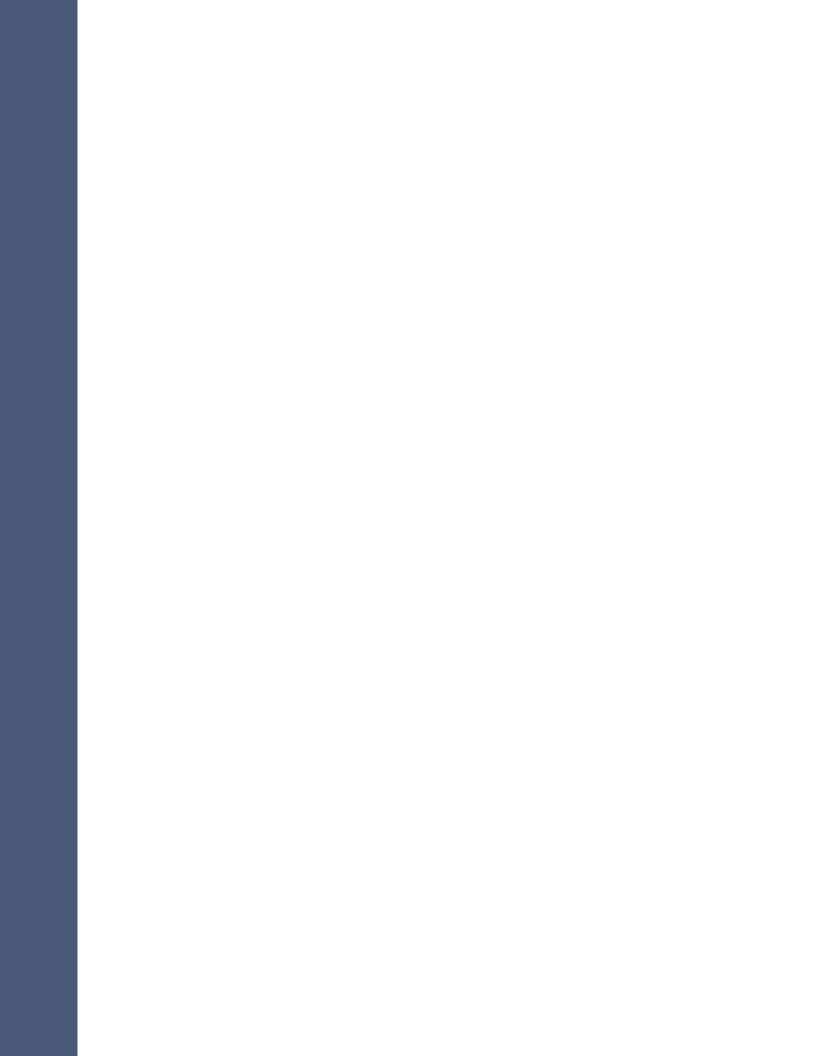
STEM Module

**Items in this module will only be seen by faculty who indicate they teach in STEM using set of predetermined rules (from HERI) using departmental affiliation. Definition has to be broad enough to encompass all HERI wants to include as STEM but also all that institutions consider to be STEM.

- In the courses you have taught in the <u>past year</u>, how often do you: (Always, Frequently, Occasionally, Rarely, Never)
 Incorporate audience response systems to gauge students' understanding (e.g., clickers) Integrate authentic (i.e., not "cookbook") research experiences into labs Incorporate mini-labs into lecture
- 2. In the STEM courses you have taught in the <u>past year</u>, how often do you encourage students to:

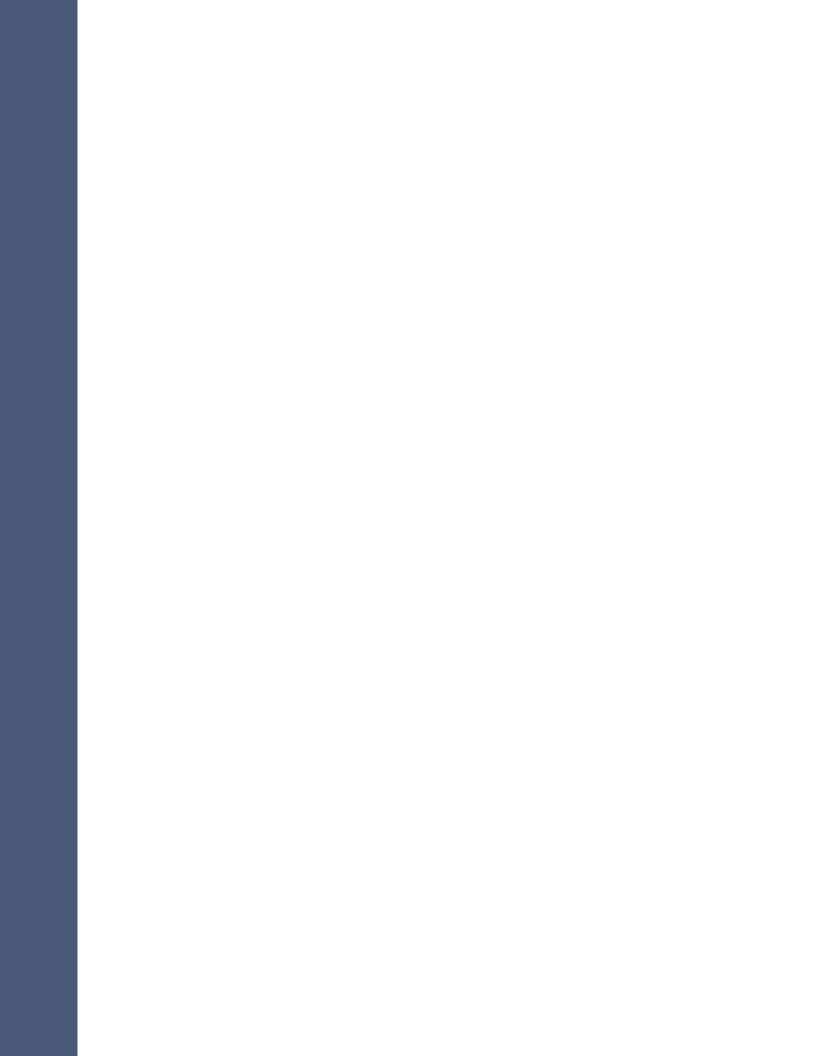
(Always, Frequently, Occasionally, Rarely, Never)
Make connections between different areas of science and mathematics
Draw a picture to represent a problem or concept
Identify what is known and not known about a problem
Analyze the basic elements of ideas or theories
Make sense of scientific/technical concepts
Synthesize several sources of information
Conduct an experiment
Relate scientific concepts to real-world problems
Memorize large quantities of information
Make predictions based on existing knowledge
Translate scientific concepts or terminology into non-scientific language

- Indicate the personal importance to you of each of the following: (Essential, Very Important, Somewhat Important, Not Important) Making a theoretical contribution to science Working to find a cure for a health problem
- 4. To what extent do you structure your STEM courses so that students: (To a Great Extent, To Some Extent, Not at All) Develop a stronger interest in STEM disciplines Have the foundational knowledge for advanced study in STEM



APPENDIX C

Institutions Participating in the 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey



| Public Universities—low selectivity | | Private Universities—medium selectivity | |
|--|------|--|------|
| 1090 Bowie State University | MD * | 1729 Adelphi University | NY * |
| 1946 East Carolina University | NC * | 9104 American University of Beirut | |
| 8206 Florida International University | FL * | 5569 Azusa Pacific University | CA * |
| 461 Florida Memorial University | FL | 416 Catholic University of America | DC * |
| 1286 Oakland University | MI * | 507 Clark Atlanta University | GA |
| 2494 South Dakota State University | SD * | 424 Howard University | DC * |
| 4849 Texas A & M University-Corpus Christi | TX * | 2269 Immaculata University | PA * |
| 7306 The University of Texas at San Antonio | TX * | 2637 Our Lady of the Lake University-San Antonio | TX * |
| 584 University of Idaho | ID * | 4899 Regent University | VA * |
| 1209 University of Massachusetts-Boston | MA * | 1842 St. John's University-New York | NY * |
| 1584 University of Nebraska at Omaha | NE * | 9115 The American University in Cairo | |
| 1939 University of North Carolina at Charlotte | NC * | 2297 Widener University-Main Campus | PA * |
| 322 University of Northern Colorado | CO * | • | |
| 2415 University of Rhode Island | RI * | | |
| | | | |
| Public Universities—medium selectivity | | Private Universities—high selectivity | |
| 1279 Michigan State University | MI * | 414 American University | DC * |
| 774 Purdue University-Main Campus | IN * | 2726 Brigham Young University-Provo | UT * |
| 1556 The University of Montana | MT * | 2251 Drexel University | PA * |
| 5794 University of California-Santa Cruz | CA * | 2253 Duquesne University | PA * |
| 2101 University of Cincinnati-Main Campus | OH | 172 Pepperdine University | CA * |
| 337 University of Colorado Boulder | CO | 1882 Syracuse University | NY * |
| 2031 University of North Dakota | ND * | | |
| 2173 University of Oklahoma Norman Campus | OK * | | |
| 2764 University of Vermont | VT * | | |
| | | | |
| Public Universities—high selectivity | | Private Universities—very high selectivity | |
| 2437 Clemson University | SC * | 1142 Boston College | MA * |
| 2785 College of William and Mary | VA * | 135 California Institute of Technology | CA * |
| 2079 Miami University-Oxford | OH * | 1184 Northeastern University | MA * |
| 2088 Ohio State University-Main Campus | OH * | 1831 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute | NY * |
| 257 University of California-Los Angeles | CA * | 703 University of Chicago | IL * |
| 383 University of Connecticut | CT * | 268 University of Southern California | CA * |
| | | 1987 Wake Forest University | NC * |
| | I | | |

^{*}denotes institution in national norms, **bold** indicates fully participating institution

| Public 4-yr Colleges—low selectivity 168 California State University-Fresno 230 California State University-Northridge 5751 California State University-San Bernardino 2321 California University of Pennsylvania 5571 Carl Albert State College 2054 Central State University 1077 Coppin State University 6166 Dalton State College 1705 Eastern New Mexico University-Main Campus 2192 Eastern Oregon University 517 Georgia Southwestern State University-Fort Wayne 6079 Indiana University-Purdue University-Fort Wayne 6079 Indiana University of Pennsylvania 2447 Lander University 1479 Lincoln University 1479 Lincoln University 1408 Metropolitan College of New York 620 Northeastern Illinois University 2410 Rhode Island College 535 Savannah State University 2322 Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania 371 Southern Connecticut State University 5249 University of Maine at Presque Isle 6677 Utah Valley University | CA * * CA * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | Public 4-yr Colleges—medium selectivity 2319 Bloomsburg University of Pennsylvania 211 California State University of Pennsylvania 2324 East Stroudsburg University of Pennsylvania 959 Eastern Kentucky University 1281 Eastern Michigan University 1895 Fort Hays State University 1955 Framingham State University 1966 Montclair State University 2633 Midwestern State University 2640 San Francisco State University 2650 San Francisco State University 2661 San Jose State University 2672 San Francisco State University 2783 Slippery Rock University of Pennsylvania 2790 Southern Illinois University Edwardsville 2802 Southwest Minnesota State University 2814 University of Central Missouri 2815 University of South Carolina-Aiken 2816 University of South Carolina-Aiken 2817 University of Southern Indiana 2818 West Texas A & M University 282 Christopher Newport University 283 Christopher Newport University 283 College of Charleston 283 Georgia College & State University 284 Southeast Missouri State University 285 Southeast Missouri State University 286 Truman State University-San Marcos 286 Truman State University 286 University of Morth Carolina at Asheville 288 University of North Carolina Wilmington 288 University of Wisconsin-Green Bay 288 University of Wisconsin-Green Bay 288 University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point 288 Western Washington University | PA * CA * PA * KY * MI * KS * MA * TX * NJ OK * CA * PA * IL * MO * TX IL * VA * SC A * MO * TX IL * VA * MO |
|--|---|---|---|
| Nonsectarian 4-yr Colleges—low selectivity 5275 Bay Path College 701 Benedictine University at Springfield 1938 Catawba College 2438 Coker College 9107 Harrisburg University of Science and Technology 6378 Hawaii Pacific University 5254 Husson University 2273 Keystone College 5606 Manor College 1808 Medaille College 1808 Medaille College 7256 Touro College 27 Tuskegee University 6654 Utica College 9103 Western University of the Health Sciences 1212 Wheelock College | MA * IL NC * SC * PA * HI * PA * PA * PA * NY * AL * NY * CA MA * | Nonsectarian 4-yr Colleges—high selectivity 948 Berea College 1947 Elon University 1082 Goucher College 7022 Hampshire College 1777 Hartwick College 1111 McDaniel College 199 Mills College 1809 Nazareth College 683 Principia College 884 St Lawrence University The College of Wooster 2844 University of Puget Sound 2302 University of the Sciences 2344 Ursinus College 1211 Wheaton College | KY * NC * MD * MA * NY * MD * CA * NY * IL * NY * OH * WA * PA * MA |

^{*}denotes institution in national norms, bold indicates fully participating institution

| | | | | 3 | | | |
|------|---|-----|---|--------|---|------|--|
| Nons | ectarian 4-yr Colleges—medium selectivity | | | Privat | e/Nonsectarian 4-yr Colleges—very high selectiv | /ity | |
| 599 | Aurora University | IL | * | 2237 | Bucknell University | PA * | |
| 1834 | Daemen College | NY | * | 1327 | Carleton College | MN * | |
| 2072 | Hiram College | ОН | * | 319 | Colorado College | CO * | |
| | Hood College | MD | | | Dickinson College | PA * | |
| | Marymount Manhattan College | NY | | | Furman University | SC * | |
| | Meredith College | NC | * | | Gettysburg College | PA * | |
| | Norwich University | • • | * | | Grinnell College | IA * | |
| | Philadelphia University | PA | * | | Illinois Wesleyan University | IL * | |
| | Point Park University | PA | * | | Kenyon College | OH * | |
| 2308 | Robert Morris University | PA | * | | Occidental College | CA * | |
| 686 | Roosevelt University | IL | * | | Smith College | MA * | |
| | Spelman College | GA | * | | Swarthmore College | PA * | |
| | Suffolk University | MA | | | Vassar College | NY * | |
| | The University of Tampa | FL | * | | Whitman College | WA | |
| 2354 | Wilkes University | PA | * | 1213 | Williams College | MA * | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | olic 4-yr Colleges—low selectivity | | | | lic 4-yr Colleges—high selectivity | | |
| | College of Saint Elizabeth | NJ | * | | College of the Holy Cross | MA * | |
| | Holy Family University | PA | * | | Fairfield University | CT * | |
| | Holy Names University | CA | * | | Loyola Marymount University | CA * | |
| | Marian University | WI | * | | Loyola University Maryland | MD * | |
| | Mount Mary College | WI | * | | Saint Anselm College | NH * | |
| | Mount Saint Mary College | NY | | | Saint Mary's College | IN * | |
| | Mount St. Mary's College | CA | * | | Saint Norbert College | WI | |
| | Presentation College | SD | * | | Santa Clara University | CA * | |
| | Saint Joseph's College of Maine | ME | | | University of Scranton | PA * | |
| | Saint Peter's University | NJ | * | 2347 | Villanova University | PA * | |
| 2317 | Seton Hill University | PA | * | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | olic 4-yr Colleges—medium selectivity | | | | | | |
| | Canisius College | NY | | | | | |
| | College of Saint Mary | NE | * | | | | |
| | King's College | PA | * | | | | |
| | Lewis University | IL | * | | | | |
| | Madonna University | MI | * | | | | |
| | Mount St Mary's University | MD | | | | | |
| | Niagara University | NY | | | | | |
| | Saint Marys College of California | CA | | | | | |
| | The College of Saint Scholastica | MN | | | | | |
| 5562 | Walsh University | ОН | * | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

^{*}denotes institution in national norms, bold indicates fully participating institution

| Other | Religious 4-yr Colleges—very low selectivity | | | Other | Religious 4-yr Colleges—high selectivity | | |
|-------|--|----|---|-------|--|----|---|
| 1934 | Bennett College for Women | NC | * | 2591 | Abilene Christian University | TX | * |
| 1941 | Chowan University | NC | * | 494 | Agnes Scott College | GΑ | * |
| 1156 | Eastern Nazarene College | MA | * | 2233 | Allegheny College | PA | * |
| 2787 | Emory & Henry College | VA | * | 597 | Augustana College | IL | * |
| 1951 | Gardner-Webb University | NC | * | 2519 | Belmont University | TN | * |
| 833 | Grand View University | IΑ | * | 1325 | Bethel University | MN | * |
| 1952 | Greensboro College | NC | | 5795 | Calvin College | MI | * |
| 2797 | Lynchburg College | VA | * | 141 | Chapman University | CA | * |
| 1820 | Nyack College | NY | * | 752 | DePauw University | IN | * |
| 2654 | Schreiner University | TX | * | 753 | Earlham College | IN | * |
| 536 | Shorter University | GΑ | * | 1164 | Gordon College | MA | * |
| 5053 | Vanguard University of Southern California | CA | * | 1338 | Gustavus Adolphus College | MN | * |
| | Virginia Wesleyan College | VA | * | | Hope College | MI | * |
| 5811 | William Jessup University | CA | * | | Luther College | IA | * |
| | | | | 1344 | Macalester College | MN | * |
| | Religious 4-yr Colleges—low selectivity | | | | Muhlenberg College | PA | * |
| 1243 | Adrian College | MI | * | 1589 | Nebraska Wesleyan University | NE | * |
| 2884 | Alderson Broaddus College | WV | * | | Ohio Northern University | ОН | * |
| 2049 | Bluffton University | ОН | * | | St Olaf College | MN | * |
| 2784 | Bridgewater College | VA | * | 2335 | Susquehanna University | PA | * |
| 1455 | Central Methodist University-College of Liberal Ar | MO | * | 783 | Taylor University | IN | * |
| 1792 | Keuka College | NY | * | 2685 | Trinity University | TX | * |
| 2945 | Lakeland College | WI | * | 787 | Valparaiso University | IN | |
| 968 | Midway College | ΚY | * | 1892 | Wagner College | NY | |
| 5360 | North Central University | MN | * | 2868 | Whitworth University | WA | |
| 675 | North Park University | IL | * | 2113 | Wittenberg University | ОН | * |
| 5052 | Simpson University | CA | * | | | | |
| | Texas Lutheran University | TX | * | | | | |
| 763 | University of Indianapolis | IN | * | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

^{*}denotes institution in national norms, bold indicates fully participating institution

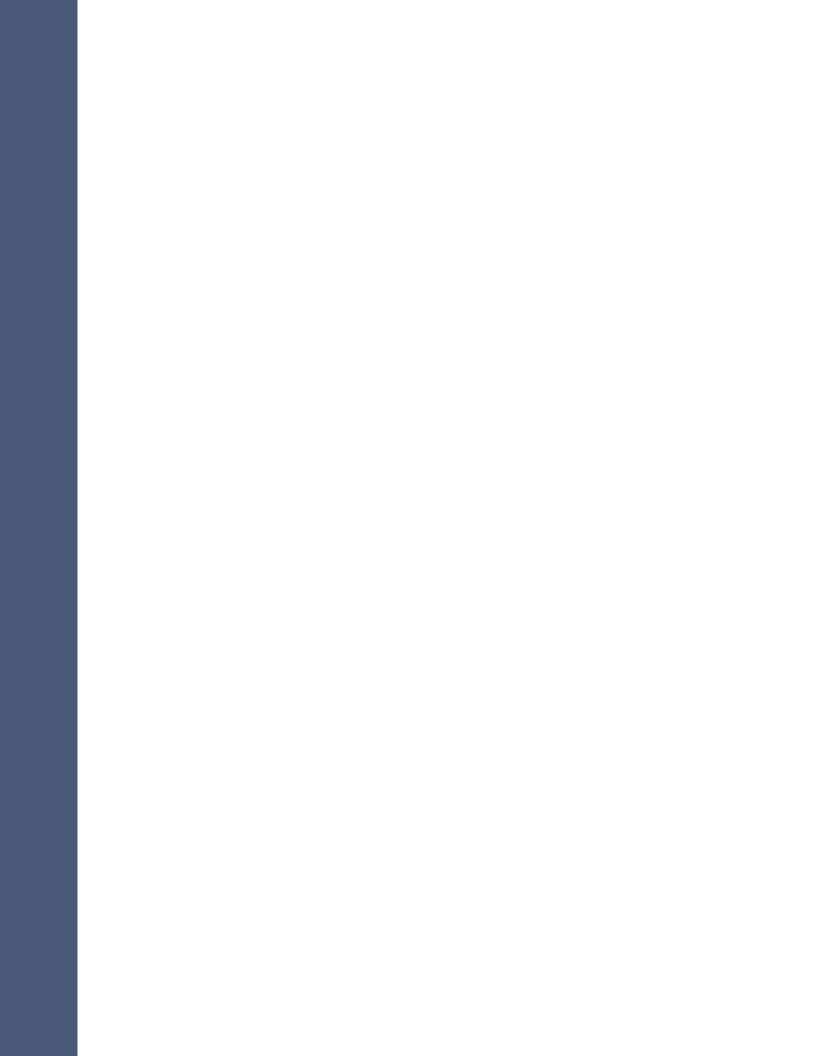
Other Religious 4-yr Colleges—medium selectivity

| 46 | Alaska Pacific University | ΑK | * |
|------|---------------------------------------|----|---|
| 1322 | Augsburg College | MN | * |
| 2048 | Baldwin Wallace University | ОН | * |
| 562 | Brigham Young University-Hawaii | HI | * |
| 812 | Buena Vista University | IΑ | * |
| 136 | California Lutheran University | CA | * |
| 2934 | Carroll University | WI | * |
| 815 | Central College | IΑ | * |
| 5700 | Concordia University-Wisconsin | WI | * |
| | Elmhurst College | IL | * |
| 2528 | Freed-Hardeman University | TN | * |
| 2193 | George Fox University | OR | * |
| 758 | Goshen College | IN | * |
| 1339 | Hamline University | MN | * |
| 762 | Huntington University | IN | * |
| 642 | Illinois College | IL | * |
| 2277 | Lebanon Valley College | PA | * |
| 2195 | Linfield College-McMinnville Campus | OR | * |
| 2283 | Lycoming College | PA | |
| 2080 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ОН | * |
| 582 | Northwest Nazarene University | ID | * |
| 5361 | Northwestern College | MN | * |
| 5007 | Oklahoma Christian University | OK | * |
| 6434 | Oral Roberts University | OK | * |
| 5759 | Roberts Wesleyan College | NY | * |
| 1558 | , | MΤ | * |
| 853 | Simpson College | IΑ | * |
| 1501 | | MO | |
| 2631 | | TX | |
| | University of Sioux Falls | SD | |
| 858 | Wartburg College | IA | * |
| | | | |

^{*}denotes institution in national norms, bold indicates fully participating institution

APPENDIX D

The Precision of the Normative Data and Their Comparisons



THE PRECISION OF THE NORMATIVE DATA AND THEIR COMPARISONS

A common question asked about sample surveys relates to the precision of the data, which is typically reported as the accuracy of a percentage "plus or minus x percentage points." This figure, which is known as a confidence interval, can be estimated for items of interest if one knows the response percentage and its standard error.

Given the CIRP's large normative sample, the calculated standard error associated with any particular response percentage will be small (as will its confidence interval). It is important to note, however, that traditional methods of calculating standard error assume conditions which, (as is the case with most real sample survey data), do not apply here. Moreover, there are other possible sources of error which should be considered in comparing data across normative groups, across related item categories, and over time. In reference to the precision of the CIRP data, these concerns include:

1) Traditional methods of calculating standard error assume that the *individuals* were selected through simple random sampling. Given the complex stratified design of the CIRP, where whole institutions participate, it is likely that the actual standard errors will be somewhat larger than the standard error estimates produced through traditional computational methods. In addition, while every effort has been made to maximize the comparability of the institutional sample from year to year (repeat participation runs

about 90 percent), comparability is reduced by non-repeat participation and year-to-year variation in the quality of data collected by continuing institutional participants. While the CIRP stratification and weighting procedures are designed to minimize this institutional form of "response bias," an unknown amount of non-random variation is introduced into the results.

- 2) The wording of some questions in the survey instrument, the text and number of response options, and their order of presentation have changed over the years. We have found that even small changes can produce large order and context effects. Given this, the *exact* wording and order of items on the survey instrument (see Appendix B) should be examined carefully prior to making comparisons across survey years.
- 3) Substantial changes in the institutional stratification scheme were made in 1968, 1971, 1975, 2001, and 2009. These changes resulted in a revision of the weights applied to individual institutions. Stratification cell assignments of a few institutions may also change from time to time, but the scale of these changes and their effect on the national normative results are likely to be small in comparison to other sources of bias.

Since it is impractical to report statistical indicators for every percentage in every CIRP comparison group, it is important for those who

are interested to be able to estimate the precision of the data. Toward this end, Table D1 provides estimates of standard errors for comparison groups of various sizes and for different percentages¹ which can be used to derive confidence interval estimates.

For example, suppose the item we are interested in has a response percentage of 15.7 percent among students at all nonsectarian four-year colleges (a normative group that is 39,525 in size). First, we choose the column that is closest to the observed percentage 15.7—in this case "15%." Next, we select the row closest to the unweighted sample size of 39,525—in this case "40,000." Consulting Table D1, we find the estimated standard error would be 0.179.

To calculate the confidence interval at the 95% probability level, we multiply the estimated standard error by the critical value of t for the unweighted sample size (which, for all CIRP comparison groups, will be equal to 1.96 at the 0.05 level of probability).³ In this example, we would multiply the estimated standard error of 0.179 by 1.96, which yields 0.350. If we round this figure to a single decimal point we would then estimate our confidence interval to be 15.7 ± 0.4. In practical terms, this confidence interval means that if we were to replicate this survey using the same size sample, we would expect that the resulting percentage would fall between 15.3 percent and 16.1 percent 95 times out of 100.

Table D1. Estimated Standard Errors of Percentages for Comparison Groups of Various Sizes

| Unweighted size of | Percentage | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| comparison groups | 1% | 5% | 10% | 15% | 20% | 25% | 30% | 35% | 40% | 45% | 50% |
| 500 | .445 | .975 | 1.342 | 1.597 | 1.789 | 1.936 | 2.049 | 2.133 | 2.191 | 2.225 | 2.236 |
| 1,000 | .315 | .689 | .949 | 1.129 | 1.265 | 1.369 | 1.449 | 1.508 | 1.549 | 1.573 | 1.581 |
| 5,000 | .141 | .308 | .424 | .505 | .566 | .612 | .648 | .675 | .693 | .704 | .707 |
| 10,000 | .099 | .218 | .300 | .357 | .400 | .433 | .458 | .477 | .490 | .497 | .500 |
| 20,000 | .070 | .154 | .212 | .252 | .283 | .306 | .324 | .337 | .346 | .352 | .354 |
| 40,000 | .050 | .109 | .150 | .179 | .200 | .217 | .229 | .238 | .245 | .249 | .250 |
| 55,000 | .042 | .093 | .128 | .152 | .171 | .185 | .195 | .203 | .209 | .212 | .213 |
| 70,000 | .038 | .082 | .113 | .135 | .151 | .164 | .173 | .180 | .185 | .188 | .189 |
| 90,000 | .033 | .073 | .100 | .119 | .133 | .144 | .153 | .159 | .163 | .166 | .167 |
| 110,000 | .030 | .066 | .090 | .108 | .121 | .131 | .138 | .144 | .148 | .150 | .151 |
| 130,000 | .028 | .060 | .083 | .099 | .111 | .120 | .127 | .132 | .136 | .138 | .139 |
| 240,000 | .020 | .044 | .061 | .073 | .082 | .088 | .094 | .097 | .100 | .102 | .102 |

Note: Assumes simple random sampling.

¹ Calculated by $\sqrt{\frac{x\%(100-x\%)}{N}}$ where x is the percentage of interest and N is the population count from Table A1.

² Since the distribution of the standard errors is symmetrical around the 50% mid-point, for percentages over 50 simply subtract the percentage from 100 and use the result to select the appropriate column. For example, if the percentage we were interested in was 59, 100 – 59 percent yields 41, so we would use the column labeled '40%.'

³ To calculate the confidence interval at the 99% probability level the critical t value is 2.56.

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

Kevin Eagan is an Assistant Professor in Residence and the Director of the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP). He is also the interim Managing Director of the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI), where the CIRP surveys are administered. His research interests include issues related to undergraduate science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) education, contingent faculty, student retention, institutional contexts and structures of opportunity, survey validity and reliability, and advanced quantitative methods.

Ellen Bara Stolzenberg is the Assistant Director for the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) at the Higher Education Research Institute at UCLA. Dr. Stolzenberg's responsibilities within HERI include helping institutions use CIRP data in their long-term assessment plans and the accreditation process; representing CIRP as a presenter and exhibitor at national and regional conferences; and contributing to monographs, infographics, and research briefs summarizing the surveys and highlighting key issues in higher education. Her research interests include students in transition, disciplinary culture, student-faculty interaction, and graduate education.

Jennifer Berdan Lozano is a doctoral student in the Higher Education and Organizational Change program at UCLA's Graduate School of Education and Information Studies, and an analyst for the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP). Her research interests include gender, faculty, and organizational and comparative studies. She earned her M.A. in higher education from the University of Redlands and her B.A. in economics from Sonoma State University.

Melissa C. Aragon is a Senior Survey Analyst at HERI. Her responsibilities include assisting the Managing Director in overseeing survey administration processes, survey project management, and publication production.

Maria Ramirez Suchard is the Senior Data Manager at HERI. Her responsibilities include developing and maintaining the HERI research databases; computing the National Norm tables; and producing institutional reports and other specialized reports for analysis of CIRP data.

Sylvia Hurtado is Director of the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) at UCLA and Professor in the Graduate School of Education and Information Studies. Dr. Hurtado has published numerous articles and books related to her primary interest in student educational outcomes, STEM education, campus climates, and diversity in higher education. She has served on many editorial boards for journals in education and served on the board of the Higher Learning Commission and National Academies' Board of Higher Education and Work, and she is past President of the Association for the Study of Higher Education (ASHE).



PUBLICATIONS

Completing College: Assessing Graduation Rates at Four-Year Institutions

November, 2011/55 pages

Provides latest information on four-, five-, and six-year degree attainment rates collected longitudinally from 356 baccalaureate-granting institutions. Differences by institutional type, gender, first-generation status and race/ethnicity are examined. The study highlights main predictors of degree completion and provides several formulas for calculating expected institutional completion rates.

The American Freshman: National Norms for Fall 2013*

2013/81 pages

E-book with expanded tables/185 pages

Provides national normative data on the characteristics of students attending American colleges and universities as first-time, full-time freshmen. Data from 165,743 entering first-year students are statistically adjusted to reflect the 1.5 million students entering four-year institutions for the first time in 2013. The annual report covers: demographic characteristics; expectations of college; degree goals and career plans; college finances; and attitudes, values, and life goals.

*Note: Publications from earlier years are also available.

The American Freshman: Forty Year Trends March, 2006/261 pages

Summarizes trends data in the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) Freshman Survey between 1966 and 2006. The report examines changes in the diversity of students entering college; parental income and students' financial concerns; and issues of access and affordability in college. Trends in students' political and social attitudes are also covered.

Undergraduate Teaching Faculty: The 2013–2014 HERI Faculty Survey*

November, 2014/111 pages

E-book with expanded tables/199 pages

Provides an informative profile of teaching faculty at American colleges and universities. The 2013–2014 report covers several areas: Faculty's Online Teaching, Trends in Student-Centered Pedagogy, and Perceptions of Campus Climate. Additionally, the report includes a section devoted to examining the experiences and perceptions of part-time faculty. Results are reported by institutional type for all faculty, male faculty, and female faculty.

*Note: Publications from earlier years are also available: 2010–2011, 2004–2005, 2001–2002, 1998–1999, 1995–1996, 1992–1993.

Advancing in Higher Education: A Portrait of Latina/o College Freshmen at Four-Year Institutions, 1975–2006

October, 2008/90 pages

The purpose of this report is to provide a portrait of Latina/o students entering four-year colleges and universities from 1975–2006. It is intended as a data resource for higher education in understanding the unique characteristics of the increasing numbers of Latina/o first-time, full-time freshmen. The national data come from the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) Freshman Survey. For the first time, CIRP trends are disaggregated by specific Latina/o ethnic origin group and by gender, to highlight the heterogeneity in the population unavailable in other national reports on Hispanic college students.

Beyond Myths: The Growth and Diversity of Asian American College Freshmen: 1971–2005

September, 2007/63 pages

The first-year student trends examined in this report help to address some common characterizations of Asian American students, particularly with respect to their educational success, that are often overstated and taken out of context. The findings suggest that Asian Americans still have to overcome a number of obstacles, such as levels of family income and financial aid, to earn a coveted spot in higher education. This report features data collected from Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) Freshman Survey. It is based on the 361,271 Asian/Asian American first-time full-time college students from 1971–2005, representing the largest compilation and analysis of data on Asian American college students ever undertaken.

First in My Family: A Profile of First-Generation College Students at Four-Year Institutions Since 1971

February, 2007/62 pages

First-generation college students are receiving increasing attention from researchers, practitioners, and policymakers with the aim of better understanding their college decision-making process and supporting their progress in higher education. This report explores the changing dynamic between first-generation college students and their non first-generation peers by utilizing longitudinal trends data collected through the CIRP Freshman Survey (1971–2005).

Black Undergraduates From Bakke to Grutter November, 2005/41 pages

Summarizes the status, trends and prospects of Black college freshmen using data collected from 1971 to 2004 through the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP). Based on more than half a million Black freshman students, the report examines gender differences; socioeconomic status; academic preparation and aspirations; and civic engagement.